NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1807

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1807

Powell, Joanna -

Powelson, William A.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Powell Joanna

Certificate No. 269.974

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry Patton

Service: Pr C. 1" O. H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Sept 30. 1916	Dec 20. 1918
	20	Nov 16. 1916	
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 8 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Powell, Joel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026609

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. G 168 Pa. D. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Mch. 1907	19 Nov. 1907				
Accrued Order			23 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7. 1910

Bureau notified: Mar. 8. 1910

Remarks: Hannah Powell. Wd
512 - 12" ave.. New Brighton, Pa.

Former Roll No. 432 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joanna Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 269,974

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	3/29/19	580 07		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joel Powell

Certificate No. 1026609

Last paid to: 10/4/07-12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/26	1910		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/2	17—		2	Pd wid Pen. ends Cert. sur.			2				2				2	PITTSBURGH			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Powell, John (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31,044 — NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsmn., U.S.S. North Carolina, Hunchback.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Mch, '07	22 Aug., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED 7/19/07 REP. BY C. Com.

DROPPED & REP'D. 9/16/1907

Reis. Pens. Cert. filed with drop notice.

Former Roll No. 108 N.S.

Home:

6—677

NAME: John Powell,

Certificate No. 31,044

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		4 73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Powell, John

Certificate No.		Law:
44621	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 31 O V Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Dec 16, 1921		

Died June 30 1926 Reported JUL 15 1926

Remarks: clk.

June 30 1926 Reimbursement order dated FEB 11 1927 Junction City Ohio

payable to Minnie Bletzacker

NAME: Powell John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 283.303 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 44621 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr A 31 OVI

Disability: [illegible] of l. arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~ ~~23~~	~~Apr 90~~	30 Oct 03	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~30~~	~~14 Sept 10~~	13 Oct 10	Inc	72	Dec. 16, 1921	Jan. 27, 1923
Reis.	40	June 28. 1918	Oct. 7. 1918				

Fees: James L. Kelley New Lexington O.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Roll No. OCT 19 1918 8 Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN POWELL

Certificate No. 44621

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	16 64 80		REIMBURSEMENT.					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: John Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 44621

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~30~~ - ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 283. 303

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	72
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	72
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	72
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	90
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	[illegible]
	4	9	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	90
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	90
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4 (5/6/10/19)	90 (22-)
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4 (13)	50 (289.20)
	3	5	72 B
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 55295 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. K. 149 Pa. Inf

Disability: Loss rt. eye and lameness left leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4 Dec 1891	5 Apr. 1901				
Accrued Order			24 Nov. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3. 1909 — Bureau notified: Oct. 25/09

Remarks: Sarah J Powell Wd.
Newport Pa.

Former Roll No. 202 G L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell John — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 189660 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 54 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb. 1907	8 Aug. 1907	Inc	30	17 Dec 1912	2 July 1913
Inc	15	18 Jan. 1909	10 Feb. 1909				
Reis	25	21 May 1912	12 Oct 1912				

Died Apr 22 1915 — Accrued ords. [illegible] Dec. 4. 1915

Payable to widow Mary A. Powell J.
112 Chartier Ave. McKees Rock Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/15 — Bureau notified: MAY 5 1915

Remarks:

NOV 11 1915

Former Roll No. 465 A J

Home: 215 Corwin St. Braddock Pa

6—681

NAME: John Powell

Certificate No. 55295

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/3	51-		4	Ad vid			4	Pen. ends			4	Cert. sur.			4	PITTSBURGH			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: John Powell

Certificate No. 189660

Last paid to: 7/4/07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9/17	16 93		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	6			NOV 23	19	TO DATE OF DEATH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4/1 4	44 33 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	43 60		2	4 AUG 14	32 83		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Powell John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

52369 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 193975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri. C 38 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	40	2 Apr 1908	17 Apl. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 3 1920	OCT 4 1920
				Rest Reiss	72	July 26, 1920	FEB 28 1922

Fees: Ends June 19, 1921, date of death. Pay widow, Anna Powell,

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Argyle, Wisc

Died: June 19. 1921

Bureau notified: July 8. 1921

Remarks: Widow deceased

OCT -9 1920

MAR 4 1922

Former Roll No. 43742

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell John

(3—P. A. I.)

283.305

Certificate No. 415.861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 176 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	17	2 mch 08	23 mch 08	Reis.	15.50	Jany 25. 1915	mch 24. 1915
					19	Feby 11. 1916	W
					22.50	Feby 11. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 17 July 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

Died July 17 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1915

payable to widow Sarah A Powell

436 Woodlawn Ave

Zanesville Ohio

Former Roll No. 63[illegible]

APR 12 1915

Home:

6—691

NAME: John Powell — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — **Certificate No.** 193975

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — **Remarks:** ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	120		4	1	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	120		4	4	120		4	4	150 (26.13 22.73)		4				4		
1909.	1	6	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	120		2	4			2	4	120		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	13	120		3	4			3	4	120		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	12	120		4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1		209.53	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	7	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	11	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	10	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John Powell — **ACT MAY 11, 1912** — **Certificate No.** 415,861

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 - 1908 — **Rate:** 15.50 — **Remarks:** 783.305

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4 (9/12)	36 (14.05) W	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	10/4/15	22.73		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	Inc.	W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.27		2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 478973

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K 12 Ks V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	20 June 1907		30	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~9 May 1911~~	18 May 1912				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/15

Bureau notified: 9/14/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9895608 Dated 9/4/16 Canceled.

Died 12/26 1915 Accrued order dated 9/6/16

payable to widow Retta

Home:

Former Roll No. 766. GENERAL LAW

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Powell, John

Certificate No. 495881

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 66 O V Inf

Disability

6—4571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 7, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 23, 1925

Reported JUN 8 - 1925

Remarks: Ok

NAME: John Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 478,973

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 **DEAD** Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	11 50		2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]	59 17		3	9/27	53		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	13			4		T		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	82 40	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN POWELL

Certificate No. 495881

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6071

NAME: Powell John — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 253307 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 495881

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr B 66 Ovd

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~24~~	~~20 July 02~~	24 Nov 02	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	30	~~9 Sept. 08~~	5 Nov. 08.	Inc.	72	June 7-1922	JUL 28 1922 C
~~Reis~~	~~40~~	~~July 19-1918~~	Oct. 3-1918 H				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 6 1922

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1918 40

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell John — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 23900 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 500824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 11 Ind Cav

Disability: Chr. Diar. Dis. Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~72~~	~~4~~	~~Jan 05~~	6 Feb 05	REISSUE & 92	30	Sept. 24-1918	Oct. 30-1918
Inc	17	(5) Apr 11	22 May 11		32	Oct. 12-1921	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 2 Travis & Brown 5/2/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 75552

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John Powell*

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *495881*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ~~283.307~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	89
1909.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	10	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	10	90
1911.	1	11	90
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	90
	4	9	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	10/18 4	90 1563
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3, PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	4	9/14	213.80
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *John Powell*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. *500824*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	12	42
1910.	1	11	42
	2	12	42
	3	12	42
	4	12	42
1911.	1	7	42
	2	12	42
	3	12	58 90
	4	13	51
1912.	1	13	51
	2	13	51
	3	21	51
	4	13	51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51 17.38
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	INC 4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Powell, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 529,717 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 68 U S C Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept. 6, 1924	Dec. 3, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 12 1925 Reported DEC 9 - 1925

Remarks:

Died Nov. 1 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1926 payable to widow Rachel Powell

La Monte, Mo.

DEC 16 1924

NAME: Powell, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912;

Certificate No. 529717 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F 68 U. S. C. Vol. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	28 Dec 1907		~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~24 Oct 1912~~
	~~15~~	~~17 May 1909~~	~~30 Sept 1909~~	Inc.	22.50	Mch 10 1914	May 25, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1421 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN POWELL

Certificate No. 529717

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			5 22									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	DEAD								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	6 21 60								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50 18	4 50 64.53	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: *John Powell*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *529717*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~22.50~~ 32 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		67.80
	2		
	3	14	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	21	
	4	121	[illegible]
1910.	1	12	
	2		
	3	12	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	2	
	4	18	[illegible]
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57 / 36
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9 1	4	50
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, John

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 549577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E. 6th W. Va. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~14 May 1907~~	3 Dec 1908	INCREASE	23	Apr. 21-1915	Oct. 16-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	Apr. 21-1920	"
	~~17~~	~~20 May 1912~~	7 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918

Check No. 6039998 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1422 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, John

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 672454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt F 47 Ill V. I. & H 2d U.S. Vet V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~19 July 1907~~	5 Oct 1907		30	1 June 1912	26 Feb 1913
Dup.		~~" "~~	29 June 1916		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Died 5/3 1919 Reimbursement order dated 4/10/20

to Lawson C. Malcom

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 4 1919

Remarks:

One half withheld, Bureau Order of 13th Aug 1908

Pay ½ to Tabitha Powell Wife. 12th Mch 1909. Division discontinued B.O. 2 Mch 1911

A. C. Foy, Gdn. of wife Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in APR 14 1920

Former Roll No. 1422 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Powell — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — **Certificate No.** 549577

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ X: 23: — **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	7/4 9 4	51 38 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	69		2	INC.			2				2		
	3				3	12	14/34		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	1/5/14	70 67		4	13			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	1[illegible]			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4				4				4				4	5/1/24	

NAME: John Powell — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — **Certificate No.** 672454

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~X~~ ~~30~~ 40 — **Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible] 30	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~12~~			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	~~X~~	~~X~~		3				3		
	4	9	4		4				4	4	90		4	~~X~~	~~X~~		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	5/5	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	3/1/[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible] 30			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, John 26 (3-P. A. 1.) 522

Certificate No.		Law:
750,511	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. B. 103" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Nov. 6/08	Nov. 21/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/12 - C.F. Bureau notified: APR 22 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME Powell, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No		Law:
800,141	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 1 Ark V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept. 16, 1925	Nov. 7, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 1. 1927 Reported FEB 14 1927

Remarks: CWN

Died Feb 1 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1927

Paid to widow Maggie M. Powell, London Ark.

NOV 10 1925

NAME:	26 John Powell		Certificate No. 750,511
Last paid to: 522	Rate: 15.	Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/31	32-		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	44.80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4-7-12 Paid
Widow Janet 7-2-12
Accrued Order

6—661

NAME JOHN POWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 800141

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
March		4 50	4 50	4 72								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 10 (?) 20							
November	4 50	4 50	30 4 35 70 50	4 72								
December	4 50	4 50	4 4 22 50	4 72								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, John

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 800141

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr D 1 Ark V C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~8~~	~~July 1909~~	23 July 1909	Increase	~~16 50~~	~~Feb. 15-1913~~	Feb. 9-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					21 50	Feb. 15-1917	
~~14 50~~		~~28 May 1912~~	28 Jan 1913		27	Feb. 15-1922	
			25 Apl 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Feb. 15. 1919	

Fees: ~~Rei~~

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1425 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~25431~~

Certificate No. 921,190

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. A. 4 W. Va. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	30 Apr 1907				
~~Inc~~		~~6 May 1912~~	18 May 1912				
	20	29 May 1912	31 [illegible] 1913				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31. 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 2 1917 3-1081

Remarks: 705 Anaconda Road, Butte, Mt.

Check No. 5643.631 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1082-3, 1013-5, 16238.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John Powell*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *800141*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~FZ 44 50 46 50 21 50 30 38~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	49 50
	3				3	12			3	4	49 50
	4				4	13			4	4	49 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	11			2	4	49 50
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	49 50
	4				4	13			4	4	49 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	~~22 50~~	1917.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	2			2	INC. 4	62 67
	3	12	31 73		3	4			3	4	64 50
	4	12		MAR 12	4	4	43 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	23 43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	[illegible]			3	4	49 50		3	4	79 80
	4	11			4	4	49 50		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	111 07		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	INC. 4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *John Powell*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *921190*

Last paid to: *4 Mar. 1907*

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	12	46 83		2	9	45		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	9	45		3	4	90
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	12	45		2	10	49 67		2	4	90
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3	4	90
	4	11	45		4	2/24/13 11	61 67 60		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 3
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Powell John (3—P. A. 1.)

283.310

Certificate No. 925.579 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr C 136 O N G I — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~17 apr 07~~	~~31 Dec 07~~		30	June 10, 1918	Slip
INC	~~20~~	~~13 July 07~~	~~26 July 07~~				
Reis	~~24~~	~~24 July 12~~	10 May 13				

Fees: Died Aug 11 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1919

Wid Hannah A. Powell Ashland O

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11. 1918 — Bureau notified AUG 28 1918 — 3 - 1081

Remarks: ½ Suspended from Mar. 4, 1899 C. O. May 2, 1914

~~Pay ½ to wife~~ Hannah A. Powell fr. Mar. 4. 1899

a/c Desertion C. O. Dec. 12, 1914

Former Roll No. 937—02 — FEB 28 1919 ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999439 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2nd Lieut G 61 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~30 Aug 1907~~	Reis	30	31 May 1912	16 Nov 1912
Inc	20	24 Feb 1911	7 Mch 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Died Jany 28 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 17 1922

payable to widow Annie E Powell

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to: 295 California Terrace, Pasadena, Calif

Died: Jan. 28, 1921 — Bureau notified: FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40618 (ag) — Home: — FEB 24 1922

6—681

NAME: John Powell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 925,579

Last paid to: 1?? DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ - 30

Remarks: 283.31 Ch to wife, Hannah A. Powell

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	13	31.50 Pens. / 31.50 W
	2				2	10	60		2	16	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W
	3				3	11	60		3	22	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W ✓
	4				4	11	60		4	13 / 18	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W
1908.	1	9	67.70	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	18	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W ✓
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	20	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W ✓
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	19	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W ✓
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	21	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W ✓
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	8 / 10	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	15 / 27	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W ✓
	3	11	53.50		3	4	63		3	11 / 21	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W ✓
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	63		4	13 / 18	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	8 / 19	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W ✓
	2		[illegible]		2	17	31.50 Pens. xx		2	8 / 13	31.50 P ✓ / 31.50 W
	3	10	60		3	16	31.50 Pens. xx		3		44.10 P / 44.10 W
	4	12	60		4	15 / 24	31.50 Pens. / 94.50 wife		4	DEAD	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3/8	66.20	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Powell

16810

Certificate No. 999439

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g) Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~.40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	4/7	51.67		2	4	90
	3	9/23	12.70		3	13	AMF		3	4	90
	4	14	AMF		4	7	[illegible]		4	4	90
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90
	2	6	AMF		2	8	NDB		2	4	90
	3	17	AMF		3	11	LO		3	4	90
	4	10	NT		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	[illegible]		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	NDB		2	4			2	4	90
	3	14	SER		3	4			3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	AMF		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	7	NT		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	141		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	3/15	41.67	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

7/11

NAME: Powell, John — 96. — (3—P. A. I.) 523

Certificate No.: 1.074.332 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service: Pt. L 20" Pa. Cav. & L 1" Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 21/07.	May 14/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C. - AUG 31 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6—681

NAME: POWELL, JOHN — (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.: 1074332 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt., L, 20" Pa. Vol. Cav. and L, 1" Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~Aug. 12,1903~~	Feb. 12,1904	REISSUE		~~18 10 July 1912~~	JUN 9 1913
Reis	~~12~~	~~Feb. 21,1907~~	May 14,1907			~~24 19 Feb 1915~~	
						~~30 19 Feb 1920~~	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 31,1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: JUL 21 1913

Home: S.H. 8/10/20

6—681

NAME: 96 John Powell

Certificate No. 1,074,332

Last paid to: 523 Rate: 12;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	14.60		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN POWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1074332

Last paid to: Aug. 4,1911 Rate: [redacted] 18 24 ~~20~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	54 SH	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923. (1922)	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	72 SH		2	10	120 MTH		2	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3	12	12 H.H.		3	11	72 SH		3	11	120 MTH		3	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	12	36 H.H.		4	13	72 SH		4	11	120 MTH		4	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	72 SH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924. (1923)	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	72 SH		2	9	120 MTH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	11	72 SH		3	10	161 SH		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	72 SH		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	11	64 36 H.H.		2	12	72 SH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	72 SH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	19	54 H.H.		4	8	72 SH		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	54 H.H.	1918.	1	7	72 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	54 SH		2	[illegible]	72 SH		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	14	54 SH		3	14	116.80 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	54 SH		4	16	120 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell John alias John Prosser (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1177.588

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. I. 129 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	19	Dec 31. 1915	May 19. 1916				
	22.50	Aug 15. 1920					

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 31 1916.

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1916 Death reported by ~~P. M.~~ B. A. Cummings atty. at Pocatello Idaho.

Remarks: Died May 29 1916. JUL 8 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Pocatello Idaho.

Died May 31 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 3. 1917

payable to widow Eveline Powell

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1916 ORIGINAL AUG 11 1917 — sent sep.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1186645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp., I, 3 N. C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 8, 1920	APR 5 1921				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter, $20. 4/21/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Powell alias John Prosser — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1177.588

Last paid to:

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	4		Wr
1916	1	6/20	40.53 ✓
1916	2	~~27~~	57
1917	1	DEAD	
1917	2	10/6	55.73 ✓
1917	3		Wr

GROUP 3

CK. 325442 returned to B.A. Cummings Atty.

CK. 22576 Cancelled.

Mc

The years 1907–1930 are printed with quarters 1–4 each; all other entries are blank.

NAME: John Powell

Certificate No. 1186645

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	1	File 4/2	82.40
1921	2	4	36
1921	3	4	36
1921	4	4	36
1922	1	4	36
1922	2	4	36
1922	3	4	36
1922	9	4	12
1922	10	4	12
1922	11	4	12
1922	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
1923	2	4	12
1923	3	4	12

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

The years 1907–1930 are printed with quarters 1–4 each; all other entries are blank.

6—681

NAME: Powell John (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189569

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Chief Musc. 65th N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 27, 1920	June 28, 1921				

Fees: $20 Joseph Roemhild Jr. JUL 23 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 9 1921

6—681

NAME: Powell John A

23918 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 364604

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P G 10 Ind

Disability: Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect., Dis. Heart, Res. Typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible] Dec 26~~	6 Feb 07				
Inc	30	13 Nov 12	12 DEC 1912				

Fees: 2 E. Sparks 12/17/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 5353399 [illegible] 1917

Died: 9/5/17 - 3/888

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: Died 9/5 1917 Reimbursement order dated Nov 5/17 payable to Emma Powell

Former Roll No. G. L 75565

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Powell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189569

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922 9	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			10	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3			11	3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4			12	4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923 1	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee	e		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	23	134 80		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: John A. Powell

Certificate No. 364604

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	88 20	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		Dead	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72		2	4	90		2	11/26/17	37		2				2				2		10/8
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3		rr		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, John A.

Certificate No. 685120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. A 14" Ky. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~16~~	~~24 May 1912~~	10 Dec 1912				
Inc.	~~20~~	~~27 May 1912~~					
	24	27 May 1917	6 June 1913				

Fees:

Died Oct 6 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 2/19

Payable to widow Margaret E.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/17 –

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No 5420069 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.

1/7

Former Roll No. Act June

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, John A

Certificate No. 685720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27. 1890

Service: Pt. A 14" Ky V C.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 July 1890	19 Nov. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioned under act May 11, 1912

DEC 1912

Former Roll No. 302197 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A Powell

Certificate No. 685120

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1912 Rate: ~~16~~-~~20~~-24.

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	28	21
1913.	1	4	48
	2	Inc 4	44.67 ~~44.67~~
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	Inc. 4	68.67
	4	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~
1918.	1	Dead	
	2		
	3		
	4	2/7/19	50.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3 — 10.81	
1930.	1	to 20	
	2		
	3	1/8/25	
	4		

6—681

NAME: John A Powell

Certificate No. 685120.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	Dropped	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, John A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137977 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt. 42 Co. N. 1 Coast Arty

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	20 May '07	2 Oct '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 9/09 Bureau notified: Apl 2/09

Remarks: Bureau card 4/1/09

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell John B Act of May 11, 1912 27019 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147216 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: F. B. 133rd Ind. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~21 Mch 1908~~	~~10 June 1908~~	Reissue	15	Jan 20 1915	MAR 9 1915
				Reissue	18	Mch 16 1916	
				Reissue	21	Mch 16 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Des Moines Ia~~ Chicago
7115 Center St Ill
MAR 20 1915

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

10 NAME: John A. Powell

Certificate No. 1137977

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Dead		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/14/09	70 40		3	Reim. Pd to Matilda Powell			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John B. Powell

Certificate No. 1147216

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 N

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	5	43 40		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	6	23	5 20		2	8			Inc. 2	5	46 80		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]	33		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	54		Inc. 2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Powell, John B.

Certificate No. 1170860 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Fireman, 2^d Cl., U.S.N.

Disability: Rheumatism

1 ll

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	Aug. 12, 1912	DEC 23, 1912				

Fees:

Reenlisted Apr. 11-1918

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

JOHN H. POWELL.

Regular Establishment 1170860

Last paid to: 1170860 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/20/13	79.87		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/24	def	1917.	1	4	24.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	~~4~~	~~24~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Powell John C

ACT MAY 11, ~~1912~~ 1912

Certificate No. 689163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp H 213 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	7 Aug 1907	6 Feb. 1908				
Reis	19	20 May 1912	3 Sept. 1912				
Inc.	22½	6 Aug 1912	29 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 486 A. J.

Home: 120 N. 4th St. Lewistown. Pa

6—681

NAME: Powell John C 25146

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-R.A.I.) JB

Certificate No. 855838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 2nd Serg. E. 37 Pa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~11 Jan 1902~~	20 Apr 1903	REISSUE	30	MAY 23 1912	NOV 4 1912
2/6/07 Reis	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	25 Apr 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~2~~	~~3 Oct 1911~~	13 Oct 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 8/24 1910; Des Moines Iowa 8/26 1910; SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Des Moines Iowa

Home: Des 11/6/16

6—681

NAME: John C Powell **TWO OF NAME** Certificate No. 658916.3

Last paid to: 1/4/08-12 Rate: ~~15~~ 19 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/15	14 70	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	6			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	6			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9/20 7	5 87 57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6/19 4	27 77 67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John C Powell *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 855838

Last paid to: July 1910 at Des Moines Iowa @15 Rate: ~~75~~ [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	17	90 PH	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	17	90 P H.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	17	90 PH		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	55 17		4	15	90 PH		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	16	90 PH	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	19	90 PH		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	60 PH		3	18	90 PH		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	19	122 P.H.		4	5	90 [illegible]		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	18	P.H.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	22	90 P.H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	90 P H.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	30		3	17	90 P H.		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	17	90 P.H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell John C

27024 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Sgt E 37 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feby 1907	25 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated Aug 24, 1910

Transferred to San Francisco Aug 26, 1910

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: San Diego Grinnell

Cal Ia 540 So Main St

3820 Richmond St

Former Roll No. 27688 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell John C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp. M 2 Pa Cav

Disability: Disease of ears, severe def. both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Gen. Inv	22	4 Oct. 1909	22 Oct. 1909				
Inc	Accrued Order 24 Oct. 1910						
	Sarah Powell Wd		Trafford, Pa				

Fees: Findley P. Wolff $2 Pd 1/4/10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 23, 1910

Bureau notified: Aug 25 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Manorville Pa

6—681

NAME: John C. Powell

Certificate No. 855838

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 12. 15

Rate:

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	4 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John C. Powell

Certificate No. 877734

Last paid to: 10/4 09 — 15

Rate: 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	GROUP 1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/8	14 67		Certsur.				4 PITTSBURGH								4				4		

NAME: Powell, John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877.314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp M 2 Pa Cav and 2 M Sgt M 1 Pa Prov Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	9 Sept 1907	26 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 487 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, John D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 575,572

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. H, 39 U.S. Col'd. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	29 June 1907	6 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by Supt. Chelsea Home.
Pens. Ctf. in Agency

Former Roll No. 23 nL BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Sol. H - Chelsea Mass -

6—681

NAME: John C. Powell **TWO OF NAME**

Certificate No. 877,734

Last paid to: 10/4/10 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	59 90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Cs. Pen. Ex. under Gen Law

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: John D. Powell

21846

Certificate No. 575,572

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 12 Rate: 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/14	41 33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	[illegible] 6 3/17	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	6 8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John D Special Act. Gdn 17278

Certificate No. 967.616

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv H. 16 N Y V H a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	5 May 08	20 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8-1910 (PA)

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1910

Remarks: John T Hodgeman Gdn app 4/16-10 Entered 4/26-10
Ctf of Court filed with Apr 10 Vou ~~No~~ Def. req.

Former Roll No. 19909

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John D. 16370

Certificate No. 967-616

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 11952

Service: Pv H. 16 N.Y.V.H.A 17320

Disability: L

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	11 Mar 07	16 Nov 07				
Inc	~~30~~	5 May 08	20 May 08				

Fees: L

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: "Special Act" FL 19909

Former Roll No. 26.413 N.L

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John D Powell* *Special Act.*

Certificate No. *967.616*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907								
1908								
1909	*6*	*90*	*7*	*90*	*9*	*90*	*7*	*90*
1910	*Pay Pl. Gdn 4/27*	*90-*	*16*	*90*	*19*	*90*	*10*	*90*
1911								
1912								
1913								
1914								
1915								
1916								
1917								
1918								
1919								
1920								
1921								
1922								
1923								
1924								
1925								
1926								
1927								
1928								
1929								
1930								

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: *John D Powell*

Certificate No. *967.616*

Last paid to: [illegible] 1907 @ *$17* *30*

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907							*14*	*59.07*
1908	*7*	*36*	*12*	*53.40*	*8*	*90*		
1909	*[illegible]*	*19.909*						
1910								
1911								
1912								
1913								
1914								
1915								
1916								
1917								
1918								
1919								
1920								
1921								
1922								
1923								
1924								
1925								
1926								
1927								
1928								
1929								
1930								

DETROIT

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, John E

Certificate No. 655702

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H. 5 Ky. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	20	4 Mch 1907	14 Nov. 1907				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 18" 10 B.O. Mch 31 10

Bureau notified: Apr 7" 1910.

Remarks:

Franklin, Ky

Former Roll No. 8390- Genl Law

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John E

Certificate No. 1033095

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pn G. 5 Pa V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	16 Aug '07	1 Feb '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25/09

Bureau notified: Mch 6/09

Remarks: [illegible]

1012 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John E. Powell

Certificate No. 655702

Last paid to: 04 Nov. 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 103 John E Powell

Certificate No. 1033095

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	33 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Jo 8th Indiana Decd Feb 25/09 Pd Annetta H Ward

6—681

PAYEE John F. Powell FILE NO. SC-31293

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage Please release all cards on the above to Final Adj. Accts. Section		
		E. J. Fleming chief
	MAR 20 1939	AME 3/14/39
Veterans' Admr.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Powell, John F.

Certificate No.		Law:
730,605	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 5 Mass V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Date not given | Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks: Ck

NAME JOHN F POWELL

Certificate No. 730605

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

Name: Powell John F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25151

(3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 730,605

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Q- F- 5 Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	5 Apr. 07	3 Dec. 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~10 Mar 1910~~	26 Mar 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~20~~	~~4 June 1912~~	18 Mar 1913				
	~~24~~	~~17 Dec. 1914~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Newhall, Calif

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. A. J. 269/12 - 192/10 - 16271

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell, John H.

Certificate No. 122114

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co G. 13 Tenn cav vol

Disability: Chr. diar & res dis of liver, stomach, Spleen & functional derangement of the heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	30 Apr 1890	17 Oct 1890				
acc	23	Mar 1909	27 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Mch 1910

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/5 - 5/10/10

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 223

NAME: *John F. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 730,605

Last paid to: @8 to Dec. 07

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~72 105~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	5 Pen.	70.27
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72
	4	7/4	31.87		4	6	45		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	6	45		3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	72
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	45 45	1917.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	72
1910.	1	15	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2	8	44.40		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	102.80
	4	13	45		4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
J. 1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1 (9)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		3 (11)	4			3		
	4	4	105		4 (12)	4			4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	166.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50 Trans to Mo.		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150 GROUP 3 PA		2				2		
	3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *John H. Powell* **DEAD**

Certificate No. 122114

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		164	1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/3	90	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	9/18	50.		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paid widow Mary F. Shouns, Tenn.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Powell, John H

Certificate No. 236666

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt E 31 Ill V

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 22, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 24 1926 Reported MAY 20 1926

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Powell, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~8459~~ (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 236666 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. Co E 31 Ill V

Disability: ~~Nerv pros + vert res of sunstroke~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~3 Oct 1888~~	12 Oct 1891
5/11/12 Reis	~~25~~	~~18 June 1912~~	11 Oct. 1913
	~~30~~	~~12 July 1915~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 16 1919~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Aug 22-1921	DEC 2 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nampa Ida

Former Roll No. 1/120/6 - 253/1 - 554/14

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN H POWELL

Certificate No. 236666

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *John H. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *236666*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	Inc.	83 67		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	6	72		4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	72		3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4 10/22	— 14.53 — 72 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		9/22 4	4	150 89		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. J.)

NAME: Powell John H. 30715

Certificate No.		Law:
531397	ARMY INVALID. DEAD	~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. F. 11 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~---~~	~~12~~	~~16 July 90~~	7 Feb 91		24	28 Feb 1918	17 June 1913
Restd	~~16~~ 22	~~MAY 1912~~	11 OCT 1912	INCREASE			
Inc.	20	28 Feb 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1915. Bureau notified: 7/6/15

Remarks: W

Died 6/18 1915 Accrued order dated 9/13/15

payable to widow Laura A

Former Roll No. Act 30715

Home: 9/21

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Powell, John H.

Certificate No.		Law:
1143,503	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 21 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 21, 1926 Reported FEB 12 1926

Remarks: L

Died Jan 21 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1926

payable to widow Fannie L Powell, Concordia. Mo.

NAME: John H. Powell

Certificate No. 531,397

Last paid to:

Rate: 12/16-20

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2		Dead		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	10/6	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 / 9 60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	10/22 7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 Inc.	8 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	8 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3	D 7/1	
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME JOHN H POWELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1143503

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
March		4 50	4 50	20 30		DEAD						
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, John H.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1143503

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 21 Ohio Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~29 Oct 1907~~	20 Feb 1908	Inc.	20	Oct 26, 1915	Mch 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Oct 26, 1920	H
--	16	~~20 May 1912~~	2 Nov 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell. John H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv K 2 US Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	19 Dec 1910	3 Feby 1911				
Reis	15½	Act of May 11, 1912 31 May 1912	11 Feb. 1913				
INCREASE	19	Apr. 7, 1914	May 2-1914				
	22.50	Apr. 7-1919					

Fees:

10/14 14 Ida Weeks Minor 2/8/15

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/14

Bureau notified: OCT 29 1914

Remarks: W- ~~Box 28~~ Starke Fla

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John N. Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 1143503

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 16. 20. 35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/17	38	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	48 13.07	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		12/30		4	4	60		4	Inc 4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	1			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1163954

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~12~~-18.50 19:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/4	18-44	1915.	1	3/1	44.97	1919.	1	J. Clim		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5992			2	13	36		2	GROUP 2			2	INC.			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.56		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	JUN 11 4	46.50 3.15		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4	10/01			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell John J. (3—P. A. I.)

28-893

Certificate No. 388336

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr B 10 Ov Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	19 Oct 98	19 July 99				
Inc	30	12 Feby 09	9 Mar 09				

Fees: $2 fee Bommhardt & Co. Wash. D.C.

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/09 J. J. Powell alias Goulden

Bureau notified: 3/25/09 Cf dated 3/9/09 from Comr 3/25/09

Remarks: Freeport O. R.D. 3

Former Roll No. 679

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell John J (3—P. A. I.)

30727

Certificate No. 441324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P C 146 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~15~~	~~8 Mch 07~~	~~30 Nov 07~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~4 Jan 12~~	~~15 Jan 12~~				
Reiss	21	29 MAY 1912	10 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/18-3-888

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918

Remarks: Died May 25 1918 Accrued order dated Sept 18-1917

payable to widow Rebecca A.

9/24/18

Former Roll No. JL 25602

Home: Shoals R.R. 2

6—681

NAME: John J Powell **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 388336

Last paid to: | Rate: 24.30 | Remarks: 284.093

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Inv fee			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John J Powell | Certificate No. 441324

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 14 | Rate: ~~15.20~~ .21 | Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		–	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
7 87	4	12/10	7 87		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912. 50	1	7	50	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60 8 17		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 3/6		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	63		3	10/8	15.40		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4		76		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell John J

Certificate No. 552678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Sgt E 121 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feby 1907	8 Aug 1907				

Died Jany 6, 1908.

Accrued Pension Order Dated June 5. 1908.

Payable to Mary E. D. Powell, wd.

cif not filed 6-9-08.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 6-08

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1908

Remarks: Rep by Thos(?) D. Powell

Cedar Rapids Iowa ~~[illegible]~~ 420 So 16 St West

Home:

Former Roll No. 28-331 aj

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John J.

Certificate No. 1198249

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Hosp Corps USA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Nov 23 1920	Jan 27 1922				

Fees: $20 Mrs. Erma W. Higgins 1/21/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

FEB 4 1922

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: John J. Powell

Certificate No. 552678

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 10

Rate: 12

Remarks: AUG 22 1907 8 60 (1 20 acc'd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9/1	
	3	11/24	8 60
	4		10 36
1908.	1		10 36
	2	7/20	41 20
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Des Moines.

6—681

NAME: JOHN J. POWELL

Certificate No. 1198249

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	fu 1/21	215 60
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		
1922	9	4	15
	10	4	15
	11	4	15
	12	4	15
1923	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, John L.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 145200

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: F A. 8" Ks V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~20 Jan 1908~~	27 Feb 1908		30	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~28 May 1909~~	17 Sept 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: April 11, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 832 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, John L.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1075032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: C* E 4" C. E. Mo Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	15 Aug 1907		~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	28 Dec 1912
	~~15~~	~~26 July 1909~~	7 Aug 1909	Inc.	22.50	July 15, 1914	Oct 5, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: May 12 1918 Accrued order dated Nov 12/18

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

6/20

Died: 5/17/18

Bureau notified: 6/24/18

Remarks:

11/19

Former Roll No. 1551 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 145200

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15.20~~ ~~3~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	25 87		2	11			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12			4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	82 20	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	71		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John L. Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1075032

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 15 17~~ 22 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	1			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	28			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	25			4	13	[illegible]		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	12	45 80		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	7 4	57 12 72		4	12/7	67 5 [illegible]		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Powell, John M (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
446 623	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 154 Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Aug 30 1923	Dec 3 1923

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 14 1925 Reported OCT 17 1925

Remarks: Lr

Died Sept 10 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 28 1925

Payable to widow Mary Powell

922 West 27 st.
Indianapolis
Indiana

NAME: Powell John M. 23984 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
446 623	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: P B 154 Ind

Disability: Bronchitis Asthma Chr Diarr and res. piles

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~14 Dec 95~~			9 Apr 97	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	17	19 JUN 1912	17 JUL 1912				
Reis	30	Oct 28, 1918	Nov 13, 1918				

Fees: 2 N Holt

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 55614

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN M POWELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 446623

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 B 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELLED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 16 80 DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 50 c 68.93	4 72										

NAME: *John M. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *446623*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	46 50		3	4	51		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	51		4	12/14 4	51 2.60			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Powell, John M. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 448,986	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K [illegible]5 W Va V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 27. 1924 Reported OCT 6 1924

Remarks:

ck –

RR #11

Springfield

Ohio

Died Sept 27 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 10 1924

Payable to widow Nancy L. Powell

NAME: Powell John M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 448986	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr K 5 W Va V. I. AUG MAY 11 1912

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	~~15 June 98~~	21 Feb 99
Reis	~~30~~	~~Sept 11 1918~~	Oct 30. 1918 H

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~40~~	~~Nov 15 – 1919~~	June 4 – 1920
	50	May 1 – 1920	T

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 593 JUN 21 1920 DEC 3 – 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN M POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 448986

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
November	4 50	DEAD										
December	4 50	17 40										

NAME: *John M Powell.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 448986

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 25 – 75

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	5	72 1.66 JH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	4	90		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2 T2	2 4	90 M.		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John M — 284,180

Certificate No.		Law:
595,100	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 167 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 07	21 aug 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 8/13/08 BP

Bureau notified: 9/3/08

Remarks: Hamilton O
908 Campbell av.

Former Roll No. 1034-02

Home:

6—681

PAYEE John M. Powell

FILE NO. [illegible] (struck out)

FILE NO. SC-1017917

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage Please release all cards on the above to Final Adj. Accts. Section R520,	E. J. Fleming, chief.	
Veterans' Admr	MAR 14 1939	ame 3/13/39

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME John M Powell

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 595,100

Last paid 12 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 284,180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		24.50 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell, John M.

Certificate No. 1060101 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F 33" Ind V. I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 May 1907	7 Jan 1908	Increase	25	Feb. 17-1914	Mch. 14-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Feb. 17-1919	JLw
	~~19~~	~~29 May 1912~~	31 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22. 1917 — Bureau notified: NOV 12 1917 — Check No. 5423231 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1571. JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell, John N.

Certificate No. 848956 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D 12" Ks V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	23 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	22.50	15 May 1912	3 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: 22 Apl. 1913 — Bureau notified: MAY 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1578 JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: *John M. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1060101*

Last paid to: *[illegible]*

Rate: ~~*$12*~~ ~~*$19*~~ *$19.25*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	INC. ✓			2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9/27	51 20	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 ✓			2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible] ✓			4	13			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	57 ~~00~~	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	28 4	57 15 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4	*D. 4/2*	

6—681

NAME: *John M. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *[illegible]*

Last paid to: *[illegible]*

Rate: ~~*$*~~ *$22.50*

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	[illegible]		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]	66 58		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	DIED *[illegible] 1913*			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *[illegible]* Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED *[illegible] 1913* REPORTED MAY 31 1913

NAME: Powell, John P. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 532.54dl ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. K, 101st Ohio V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~17 Oct 1910~~	26 Oct 1910	~~REISSUE~~ and INCREASE	~~21~~ 50	~~May 22, 1912~~	Jan. 13, 1916 *
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			27	Sept. 5, 1915	W
	~~20~~	~~23 May 1912~~	28 Oct. 1912	Reis.	36	Apr. 5, 1916	Apr 28, 1916
Inc.	72	Sept 15-1920	OCT 11 1920	Ren & Inc	~~38~~	~~June 10 1918~~	Nov. 18 1918 W
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 13 1917

Died: July 15 1921 - 3708 (D) Bureau notified: OCT 1921

Remarks: * To correct rate and allow increase

CK. No. 5353426 CK. No. 3022117

FOR 108 DATED 11/4/16 MADE FOR 108 DATED 12/4/18 MADE

OCT. 15 1920 PAYABLE TO W.H. ON 11/24/17 PAYABLE TO W.H. ON 12/14/18

Former Roll No. 1583 JUNE 27, 1890 DEC. 5 1918 Dis 3/19/20

6—681

NAME: Powell, John P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 532540 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt. Co K. 101st Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 May 1905	15 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1583 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: John P Powell

SPECIAL ACT. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ 532540

Last paid to: Rate: 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	5	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4	4	114.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	10 4	60 93 87 W	1920.	1	15	114 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4 11	88 70		2	14	114		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	17		3	4	108		3	4	163 20		3				3		
	4				4	13	216 3		4	4	108		4	4	207 93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	108		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	108		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	12/20 4	36 104 108 W.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	15	108 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	14	108 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	14	108		3				3				3		
	4		37 70		4	4	60		4	X 20	108 W.H. 60		4				4				4		

NAME: John P Powell GROUP 2

Certificate No. 532540

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6. 1907			4	OCT 1910			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John R

Certificate No. 8.465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4. 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Capt Harrison Kelly's Co. A 1st Brig Ore. Mtd Militia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	June 12. 1918				

Fees: W. T. Walters $10 fee. pd 7/1/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1918

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John R

Certificate No. 56373

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P H 85 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	~~26 Sep 1907~~	Reis	30	23 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~6 Apr 1908~~	~~29 Apr 1908~~				

Fees:

Died Jan. 18. 1917 Accrued order dated Apr. 23. 1918 payable to widow Eliza J. Powell

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: T. Astoria, Ill.

Died: 1/18/17 (3-685)

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40789 (ag)

Home:

MAY 6 1918

6—681

NAME: John R. Powell

Certificate No. 8465

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4		Inc.		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/1	300.		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John R Powell **16876**

Certificate No. 56373

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a.f.)

Rate: 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	S.E.R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEM		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	3	AMF		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10/10	56 90		4	7	SER		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	AMF		2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7/9	59 67		3	11	LO		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	19	[illegible]		4	5/20/13	20 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	NDB		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A.M.F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	90		2	MAY 17	15.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	7	N.T.		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)
574

NAME: Powell, John R. 36

Certificate No. 818.828 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K 132' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 14/07	Mch. 11/07				
INCREASE	20	may 22/08	june 18/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: 10/23/1910. P.M. | **Bureau notified:** JUN 22 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No. | **Home:**

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John R.

Certificate No. 975 750 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27~~, 1890

Service: Pr B 6 W.Va. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~11 Feb. 96~~	18 Jan 99	REISSUE.	15½	Oct 15, 1914	FEB 9 - 1915
					19	Jan 13, 1918	
					22½	Jan 13, 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO. | **Transferred to:**

Died: May 26 1917. | **Bureau notified:** JUN 6 1917 3-888.

Remarks:

Died May 26 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1918

payable to widow Jemima I. Powell

1912 Buffington Ave. Huntington W Va

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1918 ORIGIN MAR 15 1915 | **Home:** ~~[illegible]~~ C. H.

6—681

NAME: 36 John R. Powell

Certificate No. 818,828

Last paid to: 574

Rate: ~~15.~~ 20.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		P	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	44		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	57 [illegible] CP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	~~60~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60 [illegible] CP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: John R Powell

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 975 750

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 15½

Remarks: ~~D.H.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	12	36 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	11	46.50 C.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	15	46.50 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 D		4	14	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11	46.50 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	15	46.50 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	14	46.50 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	46.50 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	46.50 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	12	C. H.		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	17	36 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	13	36 C. H.	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	16	36 C. H.		2	5/22	42.88 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	16	36 D		3	15	36 C. H.		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	12	36 C. H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John R

Certificate No. 975750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt B 6 W Va Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Feb 1896	18 Jan 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 20 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34951

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John R

Certificate No. 1110867

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt D 6 W Va V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	31 May 1905	18 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 35864

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R Powell

Certificate No. 975-750

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**Transferred**			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**GROUP 3**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John R Powell

Certificate No. 1110867

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: POWELL, JOHN R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110867 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb 6. 1907.*

Service: Pvt. D, 6" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Mar. 1910	18 Apr. 1910				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME Powell, John R. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,234,139 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service: Pvt., Co. K, 1st Maryland Inft.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 19,1923	Nov. 7,1923
To end		June 25,1923	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died | Reported

Remarks:
Payable to Lyda M. Powell, widow
1311 Beach Street
Flint, Michigan

NAME: JOHN R. POWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1110867

Last paid to: Mch. 4, 1910 ● 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	x x x	
	2	10	32.40
	3	10	36
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	191.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John R. Powell

Certificate No. 1,234,139

Act of June 5,1920

Fees ✓ $20. John R. Dierst 11-15-23

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October	T											
November	Fee 15-17 TO DATE OF DEATH											
December												

NAME **Powell, John S.** (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
690,477	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Smiths Indpt Co Md Cav

Disability:

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4. 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Jany 19, 1929 Reported: FEB 13 1929

Remarks: Letter to Finance 1/30/29

Jany 19, 1929 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1929 Fruitland

to widow Martha A Powell Maryland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: P O W E L L , J O H N S .

Certificate No. 690477 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb 6 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Smiths Indpt Co Md Vols Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 2 1907~~	NOV 16 1907	Inc.	30	Oct 17-1917	Dec 12-1917
REISSUE.	18	MAY 28 1912	JAN 20 1913	—	40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	NOV 21 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 319541 JAN 8 1913 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN S. POWELL.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 690477

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	18-3467					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: JOHN S. POWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 690477

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at ~~8~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~. 30 ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	7	30
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	FEB 11	36 39 80
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	1/8/18 4	72 9.40
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183486

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Capt Co C. 3rd Ga Inf and Capt Co C. 38" U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 8. 1920	Jan 27, 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29, 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 8 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: POWELL, JOHN T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797438

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: Capt. C 1" D.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~FEB 7 1907~~	MAR 26 1907	INCREASE	~~24~~	~~May 20. 1913~~	JUL 18 1913
Increase	~~15~~	~~MAY 21 1908~~	JUN 23 1908		35	JUN 10 1913	
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~MAY 13 1912~~	AUG 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: March 24. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1081 APR 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34961 *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John S. Powell*

Certificate No. *1183486*

Last paid to: *0*

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		H		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	206.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				~~4~~	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN T. POWELL

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 797438

Last paid to: *4 Mch 07 @* ~~10~~ *Act 6/27/20*

Rate: [redacted] ~~24.~~ *35*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	180	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36, 20	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/4	36		2	8/9	358.84 149.30		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	4	45		3	13	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	AUG 4 12	60 187		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Powell John W — 284,495

Certificate No. 144,247 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr I 90 Ohio I and K 5 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	15 Feb 07	29 May 07				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 9-27-09 B.G.

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1909

Remarks: Bowling Green O 117 [illegible] 9/07

Home:

Former Roll No. 724-03

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Powell John W — DEAD — 17365

Certificate No. 202,162 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr B 8 Mich V C

Disability: Chr diar

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren Inc	16	4 Feb 91	29 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: date unknown [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1910

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 9950

6—681

NAME: John W Powell **DECEASED** Certificate No. 144,247

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 284,495

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	7.27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	31		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	31		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/16/09	$9.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 9/27/09 Paid Isabella R Powell Bowling Green O

P. Widow, Ord.

GROUP 3

NAME: John W Powell Certificate No. 202 162

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 16 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

20-a (3—P. A. I.) 589

NAME: Powell, John W.

Certificate No.: 219.955

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt K 79th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 19/07~~	~~May 14/07~~
INCREASE	15	Sept. 17/08	Oct. 15/08
REISSUE	~~25~~	May 18/12	July 31/12
INCREASE	30	Sept-10-1913	Mch. 2-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1919

Bureau notified FEB 8 1919

Remarks: Died Jan 10 1919 ... Sept 3-19
payable to Harry T. Smith

Home:

Former Roll No.

NAME Powell, John W. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 244,615

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt D 99 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 21. 1926

Reported JAN 11 1927

Remarks: Chk,

Accrued order dated APR 9 1927

to widow Cornelia Powell, Benton Ridge Ohio.

NAME: 20-a John W. Powell

Certificate No. 219,955

Last paid to: 589

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ 25 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	5.		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	9/15	73 30 H		3	altered			3		
	4	4	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	45 25.33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4 30	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	41 30		4		75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	MAR 25 4	75 24=	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 4/27	

NAME JOHN W POWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 244615

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	a							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	16 39.							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						4 50=		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 744,615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 99 O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	17 June 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~No~~	~~27 May 12~~	9 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~30~~	~~27 May 12~~	31 Oct 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate

Former Roll No. 726-03

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell John W

From Act June 27 '90.

Certificate No. 598.004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri B & A 1st Tel LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~19 Oct 1907~~	19 Feb 1908	INCREASE	30	Oct 16, 1912	JUN 7 1913
Reis	~~25~~	~~15 May 1912~~	13 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 23 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913

Home: T.

6—681

NAME: John W Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 244,615

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	1/19	12.80		2	12	36		2	4	90		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	90		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	36		4	4	90		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	90		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36 [illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	16.50	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	[illegible] 230.88		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	16.50		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	3[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	90		3	4	95.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	90		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W Powell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 598004

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	9	90 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	45		2	11	90 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	15	90 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	13	90 EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	49.50	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	24	90 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7/8 5	45 6.33		2	16	90 EH		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	75		3	15	90 EH		3				3				3		
	4	1909 1/4	45		4	11	T. H.		4	13	90 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	22	90 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	3/13 7	7.38 T. H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	11	T. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	18	90 T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	11	90 T. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	12	90 EH		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	90 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	10	90 EH		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell John W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 598 935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Cpl. 10th Batty. Ind. L. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 14 1912~~	JUN 12 1912		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~2 April 1914~~	6 Apl. 1914	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~30~~	~~2 March 1919~~		Inc.	72	Nov 9-1922	FEB 10 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 1, 1923 31081 (D)

Bureau notified: [illegible] 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Powell John W. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 598.935

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Corporal 10 Batty Ind Vol L Arty

Disability: Right inguinal hernia incomplete res. incomplete 2nd dis. l. ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	4 December 1891	19 November 1896				
Increase	17	MAR 18 1910	APR 6 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 9616

Home:

6—681

R NAME: JOHN W. POWELL, | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~. | Certificate No. 598935

Last paid to: 598935 | Rate: ~~17~~ - ~~17~~ - 25 3 [redacted] 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1 9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9/3	1 33		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3 6	4	50 84 33		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	75.40		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	170		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *John W. Powell* | Civil War. | Certificate No. 598.935

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | Rate: [redacted] 17 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	42	1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	42		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	42		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	42	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	42		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	49.60 no fee		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: POWELL, JOHN W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 817475 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. K, 1st E. S. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26, 1907	JUL 10 1907	REISSUE	21½	Aug 6. 1912	MAY 24 1913
REISSUE.			AUG 12 1912		27	Aug 1. 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: July 12, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 30 [illegible] Death reported by [illegible] Salisbury Md.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34977. Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217414 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. M. 10th Indiana Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jan 11. 1922	Jan 15 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN W. POWELL

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 817475

Last paid to @ 10. 4 June '07 Act 6/27/90

Rate [redacted] 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/26	6 53
	3	6	
	4	6	
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6 [illegible]	
	3	6	36.
	4	4	
1913.	1	4 18	
	2	4 36	94.37
	3	4	
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50 Chk # 5664490
	4		DEAD. GROUP 3
1915.	1–4		
1916.	1–4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1918.	1–4		
1919.	1–4		
1920.	1–4		
1921.	1–4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	Canceled	
	4		
1923.–1930.	1–4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Powell

Certificate No. 1217414

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.–1923.	1–4		
1924.	1	7/5	176.50
	2	13	15
	3	48	15
	4	4	15
	5	4	
	6	4	
1925.–1927.	1–4		
1928.		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1929.–1930.	1–4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Jordan

Certificate No. 629229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co G. 7 Tenn vol mtd Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 July 1890	23 July 1891				
Accd		4 Dec 1910	18 Mar 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Dec 1910

Bureau notified: 3-798 11/10 - 11/13/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 930

Home:

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Jordan

DEAD

Certificate No. 1025258

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co F. 96" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~3 Apr 1907~~	~~6 Feby 1908~~				
"	19	Act of May 11, 1912 12. June 1912	19. April 1913				
Inc	22½	18 April 1917	"				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22 1916.

Bureau notified: 4/17/16

Check No. 8896037 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: DC 7/29/03

Delchamps, Ala.

Former Roll No. 931 122 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jordan Powell

Certificate No. 629229

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		289
1907.	2		
1907.	3		
1907.	4		
1908.	1		
1908.	2		
1908.	3		
1908.	4		
1909.	1		
1909.	2	6	36
1909.	3	7	36
1909.	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
1910.	2	6	36
1910.	3	8	36
1910.	4	9	36
		Dr. 6-26-11	
1911.	1	1911	
1911.	2	3/30	12 40 Pd Susan ...
1911.	3	GROUP 2	

NAME: Jordan Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1025258

Last paid to: 8-4 Feb 1908 **Rate:** 12 19.

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		635
1907.	2		
1907.	3		
1907.	4		
1908.	1	3/6	40
1908.	2	20	36
1908.	3	10	36
1908.	4	10	36
1909.	1	15	36
1909.	2	11	36
1909.	3	9	36
1909.	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
1910.	2	11	36
1910.	3	11	36
1910.	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
1911.	2	12	36
1911.	3	10	36
1911.	4	11	36
1912.	1	15	36
1912.	2	11	36
1912.	3	9	36
1912.	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
1913.	2	4 5/21	75 13
1913.	3	4	
1913.	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
1914.	2	4	57
1914.	3	4	57
1914.	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
1915.	2	4	57
1915.	3	4	57
1915.	4	4	57
1916.	1	~~[illegible]~~	
1916.	2	GROUP 2	
1917.	2	Inc.	
1930.	4	D. 2/5	

6—881

NAME: Powell, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co E. 1 Tenn vol Inf

Disability: " "

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	29 July 1890	4 June 1891	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 954

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, Joseph

Certificate No. 121011

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 1 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 23, 1924	July 8, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 13, 1927

Reported AUG 11 1927

Remarks: ck

Died July 13 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1928

paid to widow Mary A. Powell

Oakdale, Tenn.

JUL 23 1924

NAME: Joseph Powell

Certificate No. 121011

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		291	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME JOSEPH POWELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 121011

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 19.24						
February		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 50	[illegible] 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 50	4 50 [illegible]	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							

NAME: Powell, Joseph

ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 121011

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv E1 Tenn 2d Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-1915	~~15~~	~~5 Apl 1912~~	18 April 1912
"	~~25~~	~~24 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	27 Nov 1912
Inc.	30	Mch 29, 1917	Apr 6, 1918

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~RRB~~ Rockwood Tenn

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Powell, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 340,617

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 87 Ohio & D 22 Pa Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 1, 1925	Oct. 12, 1925
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 24, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7, 1928 Reported AUG 27 1928

Remarks: Letter to Frank 8/1-28

Died July 7, 1928 Reimbursement order dated AUG 2 1929

payable to Frank Powell

R R 4 Box 73

Antwerp

Ohio

OCT 21 1925

NAME: *Joseph Powell* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. *121011*

Last paid to: *12-4 Feby 1912* Rate: ~~*15 25 30 70*~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	*6524*	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	*9*	*38.90*
	3	*10*	*45.00*
	4	*12/29*	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	*X*
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	*75*
1914.	1	4	*75.*
	2	4	*75*
	3	4	*75*
	4	4	*75*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	*75*
	2	4	*75*
	3	4	*75*
	4	4	*75*
1916.	1	4	*75*
	2	4	*75*
	3	4	*75*
	4	4	*75*
1917.	1	4	*75*
	2	4	*75*
	3	4	*75*
	4	4	*75*
1918.	1	4	*75*
	2	*4/7* 4	*65 83* *75*
	3	4	*108*
	4	4	*120*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	*120*
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2		
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JOSEPH POWELL

Certificate No. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees 340617 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72		90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
March		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~						
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
December	4 90	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED *8/5 12*

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Powell Joseph 30819 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 340617 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. H. 87 Ohio and D. 22 ~~Pa C~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 91~~	23 Apl 91		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~27 July 09~~	26 Apl 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22½	10 June 12	25 Apr 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30819

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Joseph 284845 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 569654 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 4 O V Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~6~~	~~16 July 02~~	30 Oct 02	Reis	~~25~~	~~19 Dec 12~~	3 June 13
Inc	~~8~~	~~8 Mch 11~~	27 Mch 11		30	22 May 17 ✓	
Inc	~~24~~	~~8 Nov 11~~	23 Dec 11		40	June 10, 1918	

Fees: 12 · [illegible]
2 [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 3-888

Died: June 13 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1918

Remarks: ✓

SEP 16 1918

June 13 18 [illegible]

Anna M. Powell

R D 1.
Van Wert
Ohio

Former Roll No. 755 OCT 2 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Joseph Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *340617*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. / 1922	2 / 9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. / 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9/4/10	99.70		2	4 / 12	81		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Joseph Powell*

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *569654*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 28 - 8 - 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/11	50.60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/29	6.07		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	77		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	75		3	DEAD			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	10/25	11.33		4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, Joseph

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 963455

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Troop D 10th U.S.C.

Disability: Rheumatism + res. dis. of heart

DEAD

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	~~20 Dec 1895~~	~~6 June 1898~~				
Incr	12	~~5 Mch 1913~~	~~11 Apr. 1913~~				
Inc.	14	Aug 26 - 1914	OCT 15 1914 E.W.				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/15

Bureau notified: 10/11/15

Remarks:

36 W. Oakley St. Columbus Ohio

Former Roll No. 8411 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Joseph E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Sgt. A. 6th Ks Cav.

Disability: Loss rt leg above the knee, stump in such a diseased condition as to prevent the use of an artificial limb

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 Mch. 1903	27 Apl. 1903				
	72	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 944

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Powell

Certificate No. 963455

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ .14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4		42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4	5	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	7	31		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	24		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	24		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph E Powell

Certificate No. 57741

Last paid to: Rate: ~~55~~ 72

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	165		2	4	165		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	165		3	4	165		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	165		4	4	165		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	165		3	4	217[70]		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	165		4	4	216		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	165		3		165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	165		4	4	165		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Powell Joseph F (3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 844.198 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K 24" Ohio V.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~30 Sept 1907~~	21 Feb 1908		30	23 Sept 1912	22 May 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			OCT 11 1917
	~~25~~	~~18 May 1912~~	31 July 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 June 9, 1921 Oct. 17, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1718 JUN 27 1890 Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, Joseph H

Certificate No. 586 317 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt and Sgt G and D 14 Pa V Cav

Disability

6—6171

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 24 1923 | Reported DEC 11 1923

Remarks:

CR

NAME: *Joseph F. Powell*

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *844.198*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~8~~ ~~5~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 *72*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	1[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	4/3		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11			3	22	[illegible] 33		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	13			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	B. 4 / 4	106.33 / 150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—861

NAME JOSEPH H. POWELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 586317

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											

Name: Powell Joseph H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~16444~~ ~~8046~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 586317 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pv. & Qgt. G & D 14 Pa. V. Cav. ~~76 F77~~ ~~58177~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	5 Aug 07	Inc.	~~24~~	~~Apr 18, 1915~~	Aug 21, 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 Apr 10~~	7 May 10	~~—~~	38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21.5	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 17 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1915 6.525. N.L.

Home:

14953 6—681

Name: Powell, Joseph L. 32642-D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6371 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: P. Capt John S. Ford's Co. (1st Co.) Tex. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~30 May 1908~~	30 July 1909				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees: none

Failure to claim

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 30 1919

Remarks: ~~X 322 No. Alta St. Los Angeles. Cal.~~

Former Roll No.

Home: Dec 12/22/15

1 6—681

NAME: Joseph H. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 586317

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/15	49.07
	4	6	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	13	40.40
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	64.50
1913.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111.80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph L. Powell

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 6371

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: Invalids

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	121.07
	4	15	24
1910.	1	11	24
	2	10	24
	3	10/14	24
	4	29	24
1911.	1	13	24
	2	2	24
	3	8	24
	4	11	24
1912.	1	4/1	24
	2	17	24
	3	10	24
	4	4	24
1913.	1	6	30.30
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	17	60 PH.
	4	17	60 P.H.
1915.	1	17	60 PH
	2	17	60 P H.
	3	17	60 PH
	4	15	60 PH
1916.	1		60 [illegible]
	2	GROUP	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Joseph S. 24093 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492245 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt C 8 Ind

Disability: Chr. Diar. Res. Piles Rheum. and Dis Heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	1 Nov 05	28 Nov 05				
	24	16 Sept 1908	12 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 June 1910

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1910

Remarks: Final payment approved to Hester A Widow Order Com'r, 8/17/10

Former Roll No. General Law. 25693

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Joseph N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180874. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P. D. 7 Ia. C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	1 Feb 1888	28 June 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Feb 1898

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Louisa Lockenbill
BUREAU ORDER 22 Oct 1913

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph S. Powell | **Certificate No.** 492245

Last paid to: | **Rate:** 17-24 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph W. Powell | **Certificate No.** 180874

Last paid to: 30 Sept Jan 18 98 | **Rate:** 30 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7/29	78 date of death		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPHINE POWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 570094

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				Let to Bu [illegible]		7/27
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						29
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	9-13-33					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Powell, Josephine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 570094

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, James M.

Service: Pt. H. 16th Ks. V. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Aug. 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 778

6—679

NAME Powell Josephine — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (C. F. A. A.)

Certificate No.		Law:
570094	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W

Service: Pt H 16 Kans V Cav

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 23 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 11-1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

Died 2/11 1929 Reimbursement order dated 6/25/29

payable to Lafe Powell, Lenexa, Kansas

NAME: Josephine Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 570,094

Last paid to: — Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: — 10 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8 4	11.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Josephine — **SUPPLEMENTAL.** 58.342

Certificate No. 657518 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Madison C. Powell

Service: 1st Sgt E. 152 Ohio N. G. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 25, 1905	June 29, 1911
	12	April 19 - 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pension to end May 7, 1908 by reason of allowance under Act April 19th 1908 at the rate.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Josephine — 58.342

Certificate No. 657516 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Madison C.

Service: 1 Sgt E 152 O. N. G. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 May 1908	5 Sept 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Supplmt cert of 6/29/11 allows $12 from 19 Apr 08 to 7 May 08 incl.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Josephine Powell 58,342

Certificate No. 657518

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/14	286		2	Trans. to			2	Cards			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Josephine Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

58 342

Certificate No. 657518

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10/13	46 40		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Josephine V — DEAD

Certificate No. 7186 — ARMY WIDOW. — Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Adam B

Service: Pv Cap Giles S Boggess Co A Mt Battn Tex Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 apl 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Aug 1910 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 + lit J J Powell - 8/23/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Joshua — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 2 85.140

Certificate No. 1020 891 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pv G 150 O N G I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	26 Feb 07	28 May 07
Inc	20	3 Jan 11	12 Jan 11
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 30. 1922 3-1031 D — Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks: Ottawa O

Home:

Former Roll No. 1143-02

6—681

NAME: Josephine V. Powell **DEAD**

Certificate No. 7186

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Joshua Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,020,891

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 50

Remarks: 285.140

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	55 17	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2	7/2	2,80		2	12	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	11	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	11	60		3	4	60		3	4	183-		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	60		3	4	60.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Powell ✗ Julia (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 336140

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick C

Service Pt G 106 N Y V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 25 1926

Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

JULIA POINTS

NAME: Powell Julia (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 336.140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Frederick C.

Service: Pt. G 106 NY V I

73

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~	28 Dec 91	27 June 92			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

NAME JULIA POWELL.

Certificate No.

Fees 336140

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Julia Powell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 336140

Last paid to: Rate: 17 ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	.60
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[SHOULD] ... PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
1924.	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801454 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benj. Powell

Service: Pvt. Sgt. 2nd P. 15 Co. & Batln. V. R. C.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	17	July 13 1915	Dec 18 1915
INC.	20	Oct. 1 1916	Oct 23, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10— J. D. Sessmith

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3. 1922 Bureau notified: Jan. 23, 1922 FEB 26 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Powell Julia A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 278 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 435471 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corpl & 1 Sgt. D. 51 Pa.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 16-1895	Dec 19-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10 6—679

NAME: *Julia Powell* — Certificate No. *801454*

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fe 13/16	44 40
1916.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 (18)	36 (8 32)
1917.	1	4	.60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	3-1081	
	4	D 1/2 3	

6—661

NAME: 278 *Julia A Powell* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. *435 471*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		[illegible]
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG 4 1924	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Julia A.

Certificate No. 542781 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Albert M.

Service: Lt-Col, ; Mo L.A.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl	20	26 March, 1906	12 April, 1906
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1919

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Powell Julia A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 635918 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William T

Service Pt G 23 N J V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 30, 1925

Reported NOV 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Julia A. Powell — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~3404~~ — Certificate No. 542,181

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓
	3	18	✓
	4	11	✓
1910.	1	9	✓
	2	13	✓
	3	15	✓
	4	7	✓
1911.	1	8	60
	2	21	✓
	3	13	✓
	4	7	✓
1912.	1	16	✓
	2	11	✓
	3	14	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	60.
1914.	1	4	60.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JULIA A.POWELL,

Certificate No. 635918 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—8574

NAME: Powell Julia A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 635918 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William T. Powell

Service: Pri G. 23 N. J. V. I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Feb. 07	3 Dec 07
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Powell Julia A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704157 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Yancy M

Service: Sgt G 36 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 May 1910	14 June 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 fee E M Hamilton

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Towanda Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 39 Julia A. Powell **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** Certificate No. 635918.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Julia A. Powell 9482 B Certificate No. 704157

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	G B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/14	15 20		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Powell Julia Ann

Certificate No. 321949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eugenius St Powell

Service: Pvt Batty F St Va L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			30 Jan. 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30 1908 Bureau notified: Sept 22 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 161 aj.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Julia E.

Certificate No. 872.684

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pr H. 95 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 1. 1919	July 8. 1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 W. L. Curry 7/25/19

Transferred from: GROUP 7

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL

6—679

NAME: Julia Ann Powell

Certificate No. 321949

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | **Rate:** 12 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	3	13	34
1908.	4	9	36

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

(Years 1907.–1930., quarters 1–4; other entries blank.)

NAME: Julia E. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 872.684

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		Fee
1919.	2	7/25	52.50
1919.	3	4	75
1919.	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
1920.	2	4	75
1920.	3	4	95.50
1920.	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
1921.	2	4	90
1921.	3	4	90
1921.	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
1922.	2	4	90
1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30
1923	4	4	30
1923	5	4	

(Years 1907.–1930., quarters 1–4; other entries blank.)

3—681

Powell, Julia L. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 624060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alvin C. Powell

Service: Pri. D. 16" N. H. Vol. Inf.

75

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5" Jan. 1907	25" Mch. 1907
[illegible]	12	19" Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4015

6—679

OCT 7 1916

NAME Powell Juha (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 466822

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Dock Powell, alias Joseph Derrick

Service: Pt D 29 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 4, 1925

Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Julia L. Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *624060*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: $12 [redacted] ~~25~~30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36.
	2	10	36..
	3	6	36.
	4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	19 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	9
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JUNA POWELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 466822

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Powell Jinna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 466822.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell Lock alias Joseph Derrick

Service: Pt. Co. D. 29 U.S.C.V.I.

80

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 July 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 320

6—679

NAME Powell, Justine

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1102,487

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 41 Mo Vol Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Oct 15 27 [illegible] Jennie Powell — MAR 26 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 15 1927

Reported NOV 11 1927

Remarks: ch 7.

Bryant Ark.

NAME: *Juna Powell* — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** — Certificate No. *466,822*

Last paid to: — Ra[redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	14	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8 4	11.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JUSTINE POWELL — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1102487

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	R 10-26						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Powell, Justine

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102487

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri F 41 Mo vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-1912	12	4 June 1907	4 April 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15½~~	~~13 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	19	22 Feb 1916	22 Apl 1913				
Inc	22½	22 Feb 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bryant, Ark

Former Roll No. 987/125

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Katherine H

33112 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Soldier: Philip P.

Service: Capt 9 U.S. Cav (Retired)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	20	11 May 1905	24 Jan 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wr. 122 E Mission St Santa Barbara, Calif

Former Roll No. 2695

6—679

NAME: Justine Powell ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1102487

Last paid to: 8/4 Feb 1908 Rate: 12 / 16 1/2 / 19 / ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		681
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		7368.—
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	11	36
1912	1	8	36
	2	16	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913	1	4	
	2	4	37.45
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916	1	4	46.50
	2	5	54.90
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Katherine H. Powell **WIDOW**

Certificate No. 603754

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1909	1	11	60
	2	5	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	8	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1	6	60
	2	8	60
	3	5	60
	4	7	60
1912	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	75
	10	4	25
	11	4	25
	12	4	25
1923	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4	4	25
1925	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Powell, Lanie M.

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
517,585	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, Jerome H.

Service: 1 H Co. B. Phelps Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 July 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21-1915 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks: Check No [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Former Roll No. 332

6—679

NAME: Powell Laodicea (3—P. A. 1.)

~~785,310~~

Certificate No.		Law:
743,631	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr A 31 O V I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~4 mch 07~~	2 July 07				
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	20 [illegible]				
Reis.	24	8 Aug 12	22 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918 Letter fr Gdn [illegible]

Remarks:
P.C. found comm'td [illegible] R. N. Roberts, Gdn.
P.B. notified Appt'd Apr 17, 15 By Probate Court
Sept. 10, 1915 Perry Co Ohio Bond $ 2,000

Former Roll No. 1160-02 Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1915 Home:

6—681

NAME: Lunie M. Powell

DEAD

Certificate No. 517,585

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Laodicea Powell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 743,631

Last paid to: 1✓ JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~—~~ 24

Remarks: 285.310 R.N. Roberts, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	54		3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	60		4	1/7/16	72 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	18	72 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	45		2	12	60		2	10	72 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	24	[illegible]		3	19	72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	60		4	21	72 ✓		4				4				4		
										Account filed													
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	17	72 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2		72		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	72 R		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/7	60 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell. Laura A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796134

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H Powell

Service: Corp F 11" Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 24 1915	Sept 13 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 M B Stevens & Co. 9/6/15.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Macy Ind. 9/21

6—679

NAME: Powell Laura B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Leonard B - Powell

Service: Pri G 126 Ills Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	29 Mch 1913	JUL 24 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Laura A Powell — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** — Certificate No. 796134

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		w
	3	Jul 19/6	16
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME LAURA B POWELL — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 761978

Last paid to: 761978 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	8/25	36 no fee
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible].50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Lauretta E. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
765403	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William N. Powell

Service: Pri E. 48 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Feb 1909	18 Oct 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 14 1919 Bureau notified: SEP 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Box 303. Croton-on-Hudson Ny

6—679

NAME: Powell Levary E. (3—P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
277619	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Erwin H Fortney

Service: Sgt I 17 W Va Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rew	25	Jan 28, 1918	Oct 19, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1920

6—679

NAME: Lauretta E. Powell

Certificate No. 765403

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2. 676 40/ fee			4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Lewary E Powell

ACT OF MAY ...

Certificate No. 277619

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	My 2	830 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Powell, Lavinia

Certificate No. 5263.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: Israel Powell

Service: Steward. U.S.S. Louisiana, St Lawrence + Malvern

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4. June 1893.	7 Aug 1894.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	Inc'd
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Mch 31-1915

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11- 1918

Bureau notified: D-3 DEC 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2122.

6—676

Lavinia Powell **Act of Apr. 19, 1908** 5263.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Powel, Lelie D.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
926,019	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Nicholas E.

Service: 1st Lieutenant, Co. A., 2nd Regt Georgia Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Sept 22, 1922	Dec 22, 1922	Nicholas E.	Sept 22,1922	Feb 10/28

Fees: A. S. Camp $ 10 JAN 18 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 6 1923

NAME: Powell, Lemuel G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1111290	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt Troop "B" U S Cav.

Disability: Injury of back.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 Nov. 1904	27 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8480 Gen Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lelie D. Powel

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 926,019

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Fee	c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	18	81 60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Lemuel G Powell

Certificate No. 1111290

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8	1927.	2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4	6	24 ✓		4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	15	24 ✓	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24 ✓	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	5	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME. Powell Lemuel U. (3—P. A. 1.)

30890

Certificate No. 365507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Sgt and 1st Lt I 99 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	26 Apl 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~25 Mch 10~~	11 Apr 10				
Reis	30	17 MAY 1912	22 JUL 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 18 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 30890

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME. Powell, Lemuel H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 763250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G. 116 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	20 Nov 1907	Inc.	24	Mch 25, 1914	July 16, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Mch 25, 1919	
	~~18~~	~~3 June 1912~~	28 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1801 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lemuel W. Powell

Certificate No. 365507

Last paid to: 4 Feb 17 @ 12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible] 7	43 30		2	6	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	[illegible] 7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	[illegible] 21	85 67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51 50		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Lemuel W. Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 703250

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~18~~ ~~24.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible] 12			4	13			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	48 [illegible]	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	~~[illegible]~~		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	25 80 54		3	5	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Leonard B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264777 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. G. 126 Ill Vol.

Disability: Paralysis of hands & forearms res of frost bite

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	50	19 Dec 1894	26 Mch 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Feb 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1913 Accd order dated 7/24/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 976

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Leslie ~~25331~~-D ~~10298~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018247 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. C-1 Ore Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~15 Aug 1900~~	19 Jan 01		~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
Incr.	~~12~~	~~2 Aug 1904~~	3 [illegible] 1909		32	18 June 1919	
Reis.	~~12½~~	~~1 July 1912~~	8 May, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~14½ 18 June 1913~~
~~19 18 June 1917~~
~~22½ 18 June 1922~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: B4854. Boise, Ida

Former Roll No. 1466/15-16367

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Leonard B Powell*

Certificate No. *264777*

Last paid to:

Rate: *50*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *6 Feb, 1913* REPORTED MAR 10 1913

$5.00 pd widow Laura B. 8/27/13

GROUP 2

NAME: *Leslie Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1,018,247*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12 1/2~~ ~~15 1/2~~

Remarks: ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4 Inc	95.07		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	18		4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4/25	36.65		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	Inc 5	45.57		3	Inc.	55.37		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	42.40		4	4	46.80		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Md. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Powell Leslie H (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1215177	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 39 U S V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 28 1921	Dec 15 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O E Howe & Co 1/5/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 21 1922 6—681

NAME Powell, Leslie (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1018,247	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 1 Oregon V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 29 1925 | Reported FEB 14 1925

Remarks:

Ch =

NAME: Leslie H Powell

Certificate No. 1215177

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923. (altered by hand to 1922)							9/15/23	146 40
1924. (altered by hand to 1923)	8	12	4	12	4	12		
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME LESLIE POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 1018247

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Name: Powell, Letia A. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 8613 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Samuel W.

Service: 1st Lt. U.S. M. Corps, & Pri. B 4 Wis.

75

Issues				Minors—$2 per month additional.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	8 July, 1892	1 Apr., 1893			
	12	19 April 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: May 15-1918 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918

Remarks:

Died May 15 1918 Reimbursement order dated OCT 28 1918 Monterey Mass

payable to Marietta S. Smith

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1916 OCT 31 1918

6—676

NAME: 1554 LETIA A. POWELL, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 8613

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	13	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	
	2	12	30.		2	12	
	3	12	36		3	11	
	4	12			4	4	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	
	2	11			2	4	
	3	10/18	✓		3	4	
	4	11			4	4	36
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36
	2	10			2	4	36
	3	14			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	5	58.93		4		
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	4	69.67		4		
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2		
	3				3		
	4	11/16	60 26		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

POWELL, LEVEN

Certificate No. 869324

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 170 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 27, 1923 | Reported JUN 9 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Powell, Leven (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 869324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 170" Ohio ~~N G~~ Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~	9 Dec 1907	INCREASE	18	Mch 14 1915	Oct 28 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					21	Mch 14 1920	A
	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	4 Jan 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1815 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME LEVEN POWELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 869324

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4~~ 50 — CHECK CANCELLED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Leven Powell

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 19~~20~~

Certificate No. 869324

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9/26	50 73
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	23	no fee
1913.	1	4	24 70
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	10 4	45 23
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	~~75~~ 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	Inc. 4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Levi J

Certificate No. 1094040

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P M 10 U S Inf

Disability: Ch diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	16 May 1903	14 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: [redacted]

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped

Bureau notified: May 23/13

Com letter May 19/13

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 38814

6—681

NAME Powell, Lewis

32644 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4823

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Corp (Capt Wm. Bratton's Co) Wash Ty. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	22 Aug 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 12,1910. Press.

Bureau notified: May 18,1910.

Remarks: Woodland, Wash

Former Roll No. 106/7.785

Home:

6—681

NAME: Levi J Powell 10408 Certificate No. 1,094,040

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	2	APR 1911	
1911.	3	11 HEO	
1912.	1	9 AMF	
1912.	2	9 NDB	

CHICAGO.

Only one filed [illegible]

GROUP 1

Dropped
Rfiled May 23/13

Renewal 6/2/30 #25 11/6/30

NAME: Lewis Powell Certificate No. 4823

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	3	11	24
1908.	4	10	24
1909.	1	11	24
1909.	2	9	24
1909.	3	6	24
1909.	4	10	24
1910.	1	11	24
1910.	2	10/22	18^{40}

Died [illegible]

Accrued [illegible]

Paid to Mary V. Powell, widow.

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Powell, Lewis A

Certificate No.
365713

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt G 153 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 27 1922	May 26 1923

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Aug 17, 1924 Reported SEP [illegible]

Remarks: CK.

P.R.1. Turner Mich.

Died Aug 17 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1925
payable to widow Emma E Powell

NAME: Powell Lewis A. 24126 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 365713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P G 153 Ind

Disability: Chr. Diar. Piles & Dis Lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~17~~	~~18~~	~~Mar 08~~	~~7 Apr 08~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	18	Dec 29 1917	Apr 6, 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Nov 20, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 25719

Home:

6—681

NAME LEWIS A POWELL

Certificate No. 365713

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			21 33 60	DEAD								
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	6-26-1923 4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 365713

NAME: *Lewis A. Powell*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~NY~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	Inc. 4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	152		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51 4 17		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Name: Powell, Lewis H.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104521

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 19~~

Service: Cpl Co C. 6" Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ret~~	~~15~~	~~19 Mch 1907~~	11 Jany 1908				
Inc	20	~~[illegible] 1911~~	26 Apl 1911				
Reis	22½	10 June 1912	31 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 10/18

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks: Whitwell Tenn

Former Roll No. 1022 12[illegible] Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

Name: Powell, Lewis T.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 565815

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri co B. 37 U S C v Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 July 1890~~	24 Apl 1891		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~21~~	~~Aug 9 1913~~	Dec. 5 1913				
	27	Feb. 28. 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5. 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 2[illegible] 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1026

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis H. Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1104521

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$12.00~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		706	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	47.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	82.50	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	11	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	22	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis T. Powell

Certificate No. 565815

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12.25~~ 50 ~~27~~. 38

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		316	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	76.60		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, Lewis T. **FATHER:** (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 584351 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Pri Co M. 11 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Sept. 1904	19 Dec. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11

Home:

6—682

NAME: Powell. Lewis W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 925580 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt G 208 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907				
Accrued order			22 July 1912				
		Mary J Powell Wd					

Fees: Mt. Union Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 11. 1912

Bureau notified: May 28. 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 584 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis T. Powell

FATHER

Certificate No. 584331

Last paid to: 4, 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4		36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis W. Powell

Certificate No. 925580

Last paid to: 4, 07-8 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	5 47		2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8/2	15 20		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3		
	4	7			GROUP 1				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME Powell Lillie A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
930807	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel P.

Service
Pt C 55th Ohio Inf

REMARRIED

6—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan. 2, 1923	March 21, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

~~Died~~ REMARRIED Dec. 12, 1925

Reported FEB 2 1926

Remarks:
now "Gregg"

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

MAR 29 1926

Grand Rapids, Ohio.

NAME: Powell Linda C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
641803	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin C Powell

Service: Pvt H 213 Pa Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			14 Apr. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31. 1909 | Bureau notified: July 6. 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 409 a.g.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

NAME LILLIE A. POWELL

Certificate No. 930 807

Fees None

REMARRIED

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	2 1/7/26						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	2/2 - 9 to date of remarriage								
MARCH 4/6	62.	4 30	4 30									
APRIL 12	30	4 30	4 30									
MAY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30				Renewed 9/6/32					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30							Ret to Miss Rob. 3-1-8		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								1/7/26	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Linda C Powell

Certificate No. 641803

Last paid to: APR 4 1900

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7434			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	PITTSBURGH		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Lodema

Certificate No. 408783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. A 185 N.Y.

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Oct 94	6 Apr 95
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died Jul. 1, 1915	Reimbursement order dated	Oct. 8, 1915
payable to Nettie	M. Doane,	T.
#1029 West 7th St.	Joplin,	Missouri

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/15

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1915

Remarks:
Check No. 805886 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancel

OCT 15 1915

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

POWELL, LORENZO C.

Certificate No. 988791

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D, 150th Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan 19, 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 8, 1923 | Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks: Ck

NAME: *Lodema Powell.*

Certificate No. *408783*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~£~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	29	35.20		4	TO DATE OF	DEATH		4				4		
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1	11		1916.	GROUP 1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME LORENZO C POWELL

Certificate No. 988791

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Powell, Lorenzo C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 988791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D 150" Ohio N. G. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Mch 1907	23 Oct 1907		~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	26 Nov 1912
	15	12 July 1907	23 Oct 1907		21	23 June 1912	29 Apl 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Jan 19-1922 — June 13-1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1846 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Powell Lottie E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 860988

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James P

Service Pt E 2 Mo State Mil Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 9, 1925

Reported OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Lorenzo C. Powell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 988791

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1908.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	5	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4 6/21	150 77
	3	4	216
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME LOTTIE E POWELL

Certificate No. 860988

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Powell Lattie E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860988 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Ptive E. 2nd Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 11-1918	Feb 7-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1919 6—679

NAME: Powell Louis — 30927 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913634 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C. 53 Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 07~~	16 Nov 07		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~24 MAY 1912~~	13 NOV 1912				
Inc.	20	July 30 1914	Aug. 20 1914				
	24	July 30 1919					

Fees:

Dec 19 1919 Accrued order dated Feb 27/20

Payable to widow: Lyda

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19, 1919.

Bureau notified: JAN 6 1920

Remarks:

MAR 4 1920

Home: Criswey Lyda 9/4/20 ... Rt 2

Former Roll No. Act 30927

6—681

NAME: Lottie E. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860988

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	25	269.17
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]	
1923.	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: Louis Powell

Certificate No. 913634

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~, 35

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]/3	16.20
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	1/12/13 7	71.33 36
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	6	60.53
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	3/13	53.67
	2		~~76~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/6	

6—681

NAME Powell Louisa (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 351091	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William
Service
Sgt C 11 O V C

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 20, 1923
Reported NOV 16 1923
Remarks:

Died 10/20 1923 Reimbursement order dated 11-20-23
payable to Walter S. Powell

NAME: Powell Louisa 58,570 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 351091	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William
Service: Sgt C. 11 O.V.C.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Aug 1890	7 Nov 1892
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 20 Oct 3.1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Transferred from: Columbus,
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 283, JAN 2 1917

NAME LOUISA POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 351091

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											Law
DECEMBER	6-17											8/11/2

NAME: *Louisa Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 58,570.

Certificate No. 351091

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8 1~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	7	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4 (1/11/17 — 16.94)	36
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69.87
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Louisa

Certificate No.		Law:
548019	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell Kaiser T.

Service: [illegible]

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Feb. 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 22-1920 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 350

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Powell Louisa

Certificate No.		Law:
596374	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt C 9 U S C H Arty & A 88 U S C Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 6, 1925

Reported DEC 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa Powell

Certificate No. 548.019

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME LOUISA POWELL

Certificate No. 596374

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

6—6574

NAME: Powell Louisa 58,575 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 596374 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: 70. Pr. C 9 U.S.C.H.A. and A 88 U.S.C.I.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 June 1905	16 Aug 1905
increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			[illegible] 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 6-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. dated Aug 16 1905

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 705. APR 20 1917

6—679

NAME: Powell Louisa — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874330 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Anderson

Service: Serg. I 118th U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 28-1916	T
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Aug 1-1919-
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible] 8/21/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 8 - 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Louisa Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *58,575*

Certificate No. *596374*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 (4/24 46.93)	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Louisa Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	21	695.53		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	70		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Powell Louisa (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
888578	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt Batty L 2 Ill L Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 1, 1927

Reported: OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
888.578	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. Batty L 2 Reg Ills L. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 20. 1920	May 28. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	
Re-issue in lieu of certificate lost.			June 28. 1922.

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LOUISA POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 888578

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					Let to Bu 10/11/27		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Louisa Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *888.578*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	06 4	6
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		8
	2	6/16	72 17
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	9.0
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

POWELL LOUISA

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

921842

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier

James C

Service

Pt I 104th Ill Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept.18,1922	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 16. 1929

Reported JUL 1 2 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

POWELL, LOUISA

Certificate No.

921,842

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

James C.

Service:

Pvt. I, 104th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Sept.18,1922	Oct.24,1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922

NAME

LOUISA POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees

921842

Civil War.
WIDOW

Special Act.
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6—6571

NAME: LOUISA POWELL

SPECIAL ACT
WIDOW - CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 921,842

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				1 3	16	46		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Louisa C

Certificate No. 2903.611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Saddler E 1 NY L A.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 86	5 June 91			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 3386185 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Louisa E

Certificate No. 16.273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Ransom

Service: Pr G 1 Mo Mtd Vols

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 18. 1918	June 3. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $25 Wilson & Co. Pd 6/27/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 1912

NAME: Louisa C. Powell

Certificate No. 293611

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.			8	36	9		12	
1909.	8		8		8		7	
1910.	8		8		8		18	
1911.	11	36	7		7		7	
1912.	9		8		9		8	
1913.	4		4		4		4	
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36		36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1917.	~~4~~	~~36~~	GROUP 1					
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME Louisa E. Powell

Certificate No. 16273

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: Mexican War.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.		Fee.	27	66.40	4	36	4	36
1920.	4	36	4	36	4	109.80	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90	~~GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			
1923.	9 / 4	90	10 / 4	30	11 / 4	30	12 / 4	30
1924. (1923)	1 / 4	30	2 / 4	30	3 / 4	30	4 / 4	30
1925.	5 / 4		6 / 4					
1926.								
1927.								
1928.	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Powell, Louisa H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.: 848918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph W.

Service: Pvt. D 7" Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept. 23, 1916	July 12, 1918			
"	25	Oct. 6, 1917	"			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10.— M. Elliott Waggaman, atty. AUG 1 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

JUN 20 1918

NAME Powell Louisa M (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 264979

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John M

Service: 1st Lt K 10 Tenn V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Mar 29, 1929

Reported APR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Louisa H. Powell*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *878918*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	2	*Fee*	
		AUG 1	*372*
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
1923. *1922*	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. *1923*	1	4	30
	2	4	30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(Years 1907–1917 and 1925–1930: no entries.)

6—681

NAME LOUISA M. POWELL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 264979

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

6—6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Louisa M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 264979

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: 1 Lt K. 10 Tenn vol Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	1 July 1875	26 Feb 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 30-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Louise

58,593

Certificate No. 637515

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Eugene

Service: Lt. Col. 66 and Col. 193 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 May 1907	3 Feby 1908

increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Atty [illegible] No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa M. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 264979

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: ~~$17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		57	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51
	3				3	15	51		3	4	51
	4				4	14	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51
	2	12	51		2	15	51		2	4	51
	3	28	51		3	12	57		3	4	51
	4	24	51		4	12	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51
	2	19	51		2	4			2	4	51
	3	9	51		3	4			3	74	51 32 60
	4	9	51		4	4	51. ✓		4	4	60 6467
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Louise Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

58.593

Certificate No. 637515.

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	4	80 53	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	11	[illegible]		2		36		2	4	36
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	1[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP [illegible] TO JUNE 4, [illegible]22			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Powell Lovie A (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1576092 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Finley L

Service Pt M 9 Ohio Cav

ISSUES				MINORS .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Apr 5 1927	Jun 9 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 22, 1930.

Reported JUL 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Lovina MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 386852 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H Powell

Service: Pvt H 28 Iowa I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			20 Dec. 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]SBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 178 a J.

6—679

NAME Lovie A Powell — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1576092 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927 (30)	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					5 16 59	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY					5 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30 (3 30)	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Lovina Powell*

Certificate No. *386852*

Last paid to: 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	~~36~~	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	3-4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4		75		4	CHECK PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Powell Lorina A. 36440 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 37638

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr. E. 8 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 July 62	8 Oct 67
	12	19 Mch 86	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 10/5/09 B P

Bureau notified: 12/[illegible]/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 231.

6—679

NAME: Powell Lovinna L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879.192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: Dwight J.

Service: Pr. D. 211 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 27. 1919	Nov 4. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 M. J. Sloan 11/26/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1[illegible] 1919

6—679

NAME: *Lovina A. Powell* *36440*

Certificate No. *37638*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: *12.*

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*9*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*10*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11/18/10*	*12.80*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Reimb. Paid L. Allie M. Powell, 664 Heaton St. Hamilton O.

NAME: *Lovinna L. Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *879192*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			*1922*	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*Fee Pd.*			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	*11/26*	*155.83*		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	*75* B.		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1923*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	TO [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Powell Lucien (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067752 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Co. E 32 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Dec 1909	27 Dec 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	13	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 10 Oct. 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 31 1913

Remarks:

Died Oct 10 1913 Accrued order dated Jan 3 - 14

Payable to widow Diana Powell

Former Roll No. 1860 Home: 6—681

NAME: Powell Lucile (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876758 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Lory H.

Service: Pvt Troop H 1st United States Vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	August 5, 1918	September 19, 1919	~~Wilmer~~	~~Aug 5, 1918~~	~~Jany 3, 1919~~
				Christine	" " "	Dec 22, 1920
				Hazel	" " "	May 13, 1924
				Autrey F.	" " "	Sept 18, 1926

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APR 13 1922

Remarks: Remarried W. R. Thomas

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1919 6—679

NAME: Lucien Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1064752

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 13

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	8 25	1917.	1		10/10	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	31 20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 3166427 Dated NOV 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 3/9/13 Oct, 1913 REPORTED OCT 31 1913

[illegible] 29.03 [illegible]

GROUP 2

NAME: Lucile Powell

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 876,758

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	20	261 33		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	5c	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		C		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		~~53~~ 27	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		C		4		

GROUP 1

6—681 4/11

NAME: Powell, Lucinda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
507164	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Powell

Service: Pri. C-36" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 Aug. 1891	8 Feb. 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: May 28 1908 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11387

6—679

NAME Powell Lucinda (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
648091	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pt G 89 O V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 15. 1925

Reported MAR 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Lucinda Powell*

Certificate No. *507,164*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 12 *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	7 / 24	8 / 24	11 / 24	9 / 24
1908.	9 / 24			
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DROPPED

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME LUCINDA POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 648091

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
March		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

not delivered [illegible]

Letter P.M.
3-1071
D 2/21

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Lucinda — 58,603

Certificate No.		Law:
648091	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pr G. 89 O.V.I.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 May 1908	15 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Lucinda — DEAD.

Certificate No.		Law:
811173	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Irvin

Service: Pri G. 99" Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 3-1916	July 20-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee T. F. Gillespie {9/23/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible] MAR 1 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6353553 Dated [illegible] Canceled

Rawson Ohio

Former Roll No.

AUG 1 1916

6—679

NAME: *Lucinda Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *58,603* Certificate No. *648 091*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	43 60		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/16-17 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Lucinda Powell* ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908 Certificate No. *811173*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		Sr		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	23 Dec	36 40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81.17		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Lucinda R. DEAD 58,606 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668629 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Ira J.

Service: Pr. B. 4 Indpt Battln O.V.C.

ISSUES. 72

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 May 1908	3 Dec 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25, 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5771818 Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 6—679

OCT 30 1916

NAME: Powell Lucretia J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 112,785 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Sylvester C. Meek

Service: Pr. H. 178 O. Iny.

ISSUES. W.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Sept 25, 1916	Apr 18, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: August 22, 1922 3-13-D Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Lucinda R. Powell 58.606

Certificate No. 668629

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~

Remarks: 20. Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11/4	80 46		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	~~5~~	~~69.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucretia J. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 112.785

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~1~~	~~9 4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	T 5/5	106	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	[illegible] PA[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JU[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME Powell Lucy A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925149 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Uriah

Service Pt K 87 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 8, 1922				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec. 10, 1929.

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Powell Lucy A

Certificate No. 925,149 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Uriah

Service: Priv. Co. K, 87th. Penna. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	March 8, 1922	Dec. 7, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1922 6—679

NAME LUCY A POWELL

Certificate No. 925149

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4. 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 25 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

6—6571

NAME: Lucy A Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 925,149

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				12	1/3/23	266		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—321

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Powell, Lucy B.

Certificate No. 929846

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of Sept.1,1922
Act of July 16,1918

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pt,C,6th Penn. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Apr.8,1920	May 24,1920	~~Gertrude C.~~	~~Apr.8,1920~~	~~May 24,1920~~
	20	Sept.1,1922				

Died Jan 16, 1926 L

Reported JAN 27 1926

Remarks:

MAR 19 1923

NAME: Powell, Lucy C. 42254 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407,384

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Brice B.

Service: Pr. F, 1st O. Cav.

73

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	19 Aug 90	21 Feb. 95	Sophie A	19 Aug '90	13 June '97
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.D. Box 237 Upper Stockton Road, Sacramento, Cal

Former Roll No. 28/3 - 157/6 - 135/9

OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME
Lucy B. Powell
Certificate No.
929,846
Fees
None

Act of Sept.1,1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20 1923	20 1924	20 1925	20 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	a	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4/3-470 33	4	4									
APRIL	19 20	4	4									
MAY	B-4	4	4									
JUNE	4 20	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Lucy C. Powell — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 407,3821

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	P 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Lucy D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 212645

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Regular Establishment~~

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: 1 Lt 8 U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~15 July 1884~~	21 Mch 1885
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Lucy J.

DEAD.

Certificate No. 536183

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Frederick Powell alias Frederick Powers

Service: Pvt. K 1st U. S. C. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 Nov. 1895	27 June 1902
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Freddie	29 Nov. 1895	3 July 1909

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 1919

Bureau notified: 3 - JUN 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11544

6—679

NAME: Lucy D. Powell ~~Regular Establishment~~ Certificate No. 212645

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~$17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[redacted]	1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		~~193~~		2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	51		2	15	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	51		3	21	51		3	4	51		3	98	75 15.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	11	51		4	20	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4 5	51 747		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID [illegible] AUG 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Lucy J. Powell *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* Certificate No. 536183

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	.75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	38		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Powell Lucy M FORMER (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
836443	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elijah Crewes

Service Q M Sgt M 9 Ky Cav

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 23, 1925

Reported DEC 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Lucy M MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
836443	ARMY WIDOW.	FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Elijah Crewes

Service: Q M Sgt M 9 Ky Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 2, 1916	Jan 10, 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Wife

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 18 1918

NAME LUCY M POWELL

Certificate No. 836443

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

6—6874

R F Bu
3-1081
D. 11/26

NAME: Lucy M Powell

... OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836443

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1908.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1909.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1910.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1911.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1912.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918.	FEB	1296.00	
1918.	2	4	75
1918.	3	4	75
1918.	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
1919.	2	4	75
1919.	3	4	75
1919.	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
1920.	2	4	75
1920.	3	4	85.50
1920.	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
1921.	2	4	90
1921.	3	4	90
1921.	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
1922.	2	4	90
1922.	3	4	90
1922.	4		
1922 (1923.)	9	4	60
1922 (1923.)	10	4	30
1922 (1923.)	11	4	
1922 (1923.)	12	4	30
1923 (1924.)	1	4	30
1923 (1924.)	2	4	30
1923 (1924.)	3, 4		
1925.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1929.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Powell Lucy S.

Certificate No.: 892,017

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank M. POwell

Service: Capt. Co. A, 142nd Penn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	March 22, 1920	Sept. 13, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 5 1920

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1920 6—679

NAME Powell, Lucy W. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7949

ARMY WIDOW

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Dead

Name of Soldier Owen C.

Service Pt A 1 Tex Mtd Vols

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 9, 1930. †

Reported JUL 29 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Lucy S. Powell   Act of May 1, 1920   Widow

Certificate No. 892,017

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/28	95 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	6	80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

1922
1923

3—681

NAME LUCY W. POWELL,

Certificate No. 7949

Fees

Dead

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
February		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
March		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
April	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
May	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
June	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
July	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
August	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
September	4	4	4	4 50	4	4	4			Set. to Bu. 7/23.		
October	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
November	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		D-3-1081	JUL 23 1930		
December	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Lucy W. ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 7949. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Owen C.

Service: Pri Co A 1 Tex Mtd Vols

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~11 June 1906~~	27 June 1906
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Aug 17. 1916~~	Sep. 20. 1916
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 52.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Lucy W.

Certificate No. 464491 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John S.

Service: Pri F 44

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 March 1898	3 June 1898
"	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/09 (Conn)

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1909

Remarks: Died 11 Feb 09. pay Abbie H Davis
#27.20 Reim. claim Order 1 July 1909

Former Roll No. 23 BOSTON, MASS. Rockport Mass

6—679

NAME: *Lucy W. Powell* **MEXICAN WAR.** Certificate No. *7949.*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		42	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 96		4	[illegible]	56		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: LUCY W. POWELL, 10198 Certificate No. *464,491*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/14	27 20 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Rm		3				3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Powell Lucy W

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 508711 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alfred D

Service Pt Batty C 1 US Arty

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Oct. 16, 1928

Reported NOV 17 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Powell, Lucy W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 508711 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Alfred D. Powell

Service: Pri. Batty. C. 1st U.S. Arty.

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30" Mch 1900	15" Mch 1901
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAY 16 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4044

MAY 23 1917 6—679

NAME LUCY W. POWELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 508711

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 5.1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5.14 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Lucy W. Powell* Certificate No. *508711*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 *to* Rate: *$12.* 20 [illegible] 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	11	34		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4			2	MAY 26 4	36 54.93
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Powell Lurinda H. (3—P. A. 2.)

16496

Certificate No. 505054

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,W...

Name of Soldier: Caleb H. Powell

Service: Pv. E. 1st Mich Lt. Art. Vol.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 June 1900	7 Jan. 1901
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 12 1922 Bureau notified: Letter — JUN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1330 JAN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Powell, Luther J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Art. F. 32 US V I

Disability: Mal pois & dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 May 1901	30 Dec. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: ... KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1942

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lurinda K. Powell — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 505-054

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.*	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4/31/17 4	4	36 22.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Luther E. Powell — Certificate No. 1116882

Last paid to: — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922 (1923.)	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923 (1924.)	1	4	8	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name: Powell, Luticia

Certificate No.		Law:
409970	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri Co H 47 USCVI

Issues. 74

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	2 May 1895
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 269

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

17936

Name: Powell Lutitia M.

Certificate No.		Law:
336544	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Richard M. J.

Service: P. I. 34 Ind

Issues.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	4 Feb 98

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Feb 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 19950

6—679

NAME: Luticia Powell **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** **Certificate No.** 409970.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		293	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	11 4	14.03 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1908			4				4		

NAME: Lutitia M. Powell **Certificate No.** 336544

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME POWELL, LUTICIA (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 409970 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt H 47 U S C V Inf

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 26. 1922

Reported AUG 23 1922

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Lyda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 884100 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Priv. C. 53rd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Dec 26-1919	Feb-27-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: ~~none~~ GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 9 1920

6—679

NAME LUTICIA POWELL.

Certificate No. 409970

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Lyda Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 884100

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		2		2				2				2				10	4	.30		2		
	3		9		3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4		1		4				4				4		T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/13	31.67	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1922	2	4	30		2				2	4	76		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: Powell Lydia

17938 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 260315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Levi P.

Service: P. A. 100 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Mch 89	3 Oct 89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Feby 1910

Bureau notified: 16 June 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 19954

6—679

NAME: Powell Lydia A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 851.238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard F.

Service: 1st Lt and Adjt 74 O. Inf

Married 1901

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 7. 1918	Aug 21.1918
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Archibald F.	Jany 7. 1918	Aug. 8. 1918.

Fees: $10 Anna S. M. Taylor. 9/20/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minors cert 715.873

Former Roll No. SEP 6 1918

6—679

NAME: Lydia Powell

Certificate No. 260315

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lydia A. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851,238

Last paid to: a 8/12/4/2 8-8-1918

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		Fee.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	25	12 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

Powell Lydia C

Certificate No. 581293

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR'L 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James B Powell

Service: Pvt and Corpl H 192 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			22 Oct. 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 188aJ

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pease, Lyman now known as Lymas Powell

Certificate No. 1095738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri co G. 128 U S C vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	15 Mch 1907	4 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Dec 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/11 - 1/13/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1050 129

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lydia C Powell

Certificate No. 581293

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	17			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~73~~		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lyman Pease now known as Lymas Powell

Certificate No. 1095738

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $15

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		722	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	83.17	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	46		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME Powell, Madison (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
632,225	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. G 6 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Rest Inc	72	Jany 1, 1927	
	90	Mar 8, 1928	Dec 6, 1928
to end		Mar 12, 1928	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 12, 1928 Reported APR 19 1928

Remarks: S-1091

Pay wid Martha C Powell 2012 Fuller St. Greenville Texas

NAME: Powell, Madison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
632225	ARMY INVALID.	Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri co G. 6 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 July 1890	27 July 1891	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1051 Home:

6—681

NAME MADISON POWELL,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 632225

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			~~65~~	~~72~~	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 66	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	2 12-1230						

NAME: Madison Powell

Certificate No. 632225

Last Paid: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~322~~	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	rx		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	rx		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Powell, Madison

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 632225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv G 6 Tenn vol cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rds~~	~~12~~	~~3 Sept 1908~~ Act of May 11, 1912	16 Nov 1909	INCREASE	24	Sept. 8 - 1915	Nov. 22 - 1915
"	~~18~~	~~31 May 1912~~	10 Feb. 1913		30	Sept. 8 - 1920	"
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: aug Per 8/28/12 - Pd for aug. Bu. adv 5/30/12 - Nov Per 10/23/12 - Greenville, Tex.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Maggie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 504141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Ranson T. Powell

Service: Pri. I 10" W. Va. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Aug. 1900	8 Dec. 1900
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11393

6—679

NAME: Madison Powell — *Act of May 11, 1912* — **Certificate No.** 682225

Last paid to: 8 4 Nov 1909 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ 18 : 24. ~~20~~ 50 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	722H			2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36	H	4	1/8 4	54 11.20		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36 Pens		4	4	72	INC.	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/12	84.80	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/4	56.13		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	54.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Maggie Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* — **Certificate No.** 504141

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 — **Rate:** [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	12			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Maggie (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

43490

Certificate No. 678082 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Cpl. I. 116 U.S. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 Mch 1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 20-1915 | Bureau not fied: MAY 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40385 Act

6—679

NAME: Powell Maggie A S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 449026 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Powell

Service: Pvt D 47 Pa. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			26 May, 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/-4 | Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 193 Aj.

6—679

NAME: Maggie Powell

Certificate No. 678082

Last paid to: 11 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maggie A S Powell

Certificate No. 449026

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Powell Maggie J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 260552 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph N

Service Pt G 1 W Va LA

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov 14, 1926

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Maggie J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 260552 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph N Powell

Service: Pvt G 1 W. Va. L. A.

74

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	11 Oct. 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76 G.L.

DEC 8 1916

NAME

Certificate No. MAGGIE J.POWELL,

Fees 260552

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

6—6574

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHEC							

NAME: *Maggie J. Powell*

Certificate No. *260552*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Powell Malinda 6949 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 313774 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jackson

Service: Pri C 168 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	21 Nov 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/15 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1915

Remarks: Spokane Wash

Former Roll No. 8 033 E. 1 9 3 Indiana Inf. 6—679

NAME: Powell Malinda 58,710 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 524,009 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp A 145 O N G I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	12 Oct 1900	4 Dec 1901			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 24. 1920 Bureau notified: 3 — JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 303 NOV [illegible] 1916 6—679

NAME: Malinda Powell

Certificate No. 313774

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	
	2				2		
	3				3	19	
	4				4	18	
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	
	2				2	5-29	
	3	13	34		3	18	
	4	13	26		4	11	27
1909.	1	2-8	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	5-3			2	4	
	3	26			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	36
	2	13			2	4	36
	3	21			3	4	36
	4	14			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		3/10

NAME: Malinda Powell

Act of April 19, 1908. 58,710

Certificate No. 524,009

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36		2	10	36
	3	10	36.		3	10	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	12	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	4 6	23 25 36		4		
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	4	6[illegible].67		4		
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Name: Powell, Malinda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 710,050 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anthony Powell

Service: Pt F. 8th U S C V H A

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~17 Aug 1910~~	13 Oct 1910	~~Inc~~ 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 14-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: $10 to John H Morris - Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

C. H. M.

6—879

NAME: Powell, Malinda B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 449137 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: P C 26 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 Sept 96	31 July 97			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20962

6—879

NAME: *Malinda Powell* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. *710,050*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	23 4	62.93 30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	30.80 (orig 30.80)		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Malinda B Powell* **9537** — Certificate No. *449137*

Last paid to: — Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	18	SER		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DD.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NDB	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	HEO		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Powell, Malissa A. DEAD

Certificate No.		Act
710556	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin H.

Service: Pri D 1 Ala. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	14 Sept. 1910	21 Oct. 1910

Fees: $10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 29-1915. Bureau notified: JUN 19 1915

Remarks: w RFD 1 Hartsell, Ala

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Powell, Marab E.

Certificate No.		Law:
538,531	ARMY WIDOW	WAR WITH SPAIN Special Act

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Col 9 U S Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	40	March 16, 1904	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan 21, 1927 - Rc

Reported: FEB 23 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Malissa A. Powell **DEAD**

Certificate No. 710556

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3138.			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	6/18-18			2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	20-		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARAB E. POWELL,

Certificate No. 538531

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	40	40	40	40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

Powell Marah C. SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538531 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: William H. Powell

Service: Col. 9 NS Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	16 Mch 04	30 Mch 04

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Powell Margaret

WIDOW-C[illegible] (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 356645 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt D 78 Ohio Inf & F & B 1 Ill L A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Aug 6 1928

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 20. 1928

Reported JAN 12 1929

Remarks:

87 NAME: Marah E. Powell Certificate No. 538531

FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 40

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120 ✓
	2				2	13	120 ✓
	3				3	14	120 ✓
	4				4	11	120 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120 ✓
	2				2	11	120 ✓
	3				3	8	120 ✓
	4				4	12	120 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	10	120 ✓		2	4	✓
	3	9	120 ✓		3	4	
	4	10	120 ✓		4	4	120
1910.	1	10	120 ✓	1914.	1	4	120
	2	9	120 ✓		2	4	120
	3	11	120 ✓		3	4	120
	4	9	120 ✓		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	120-	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120
	2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 22	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	40	1927.	1		
	10	4	40		2		
	11	4	40		3		
	12	4	40		4		
1924	1	4	40	1928.	1		
	2	4	40		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	4	40		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME MARGARET POWELL. WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 356645

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											0—8574	
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	2 4 40						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17.36.64 4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 50						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						

Powell, Margaret — SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 356645 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: C D 78 Ohio Inf & F & B 1 Ill L Art

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 Feb 92	15 Dec 92

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Reissue	20	July 21. 1914	AUG 19 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20991

SEP 3 1914

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Margaret — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 413175 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Stephen H

Service: Musc E 42 Ind Inf

76

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 mch 95	14 aug 95
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12735

OCT 10 1916

NAME: Margaret Powell — 9550 MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 356645

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 12 8 [redacted] ~~25~~ = 30

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	NDB
	2	12	SW
	3	16	SER
	4	11	SER
1910.	1	13	N. T.
	2	14	A. M. F
	3	14	S. E. R.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	N. D. B
	2	10	NB
	3	12	N D B
	4	10	N D B
1912.	1	10	SER
	2	10	D D.
	3	15	SER
	4	10	US
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	55 47

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret Powell — 3734 — Certificate No. 413175

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ = 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR	1911
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1912.	1	11	N D B
	2	11	LBL
	3	16	L 9
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell, Margaret DEAD ~~25075~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 475049 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri Co C, 88 N.Y. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	25 Dec 1897	25 Feb 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14. 1917 Bureau notified: 3 MAR 17 1917

Remarks: ~~224 Dorland St~~, City

535 Oak St

Check No. 3773080 Dated 4 Mch 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 133/12, 96/10, [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Powell, Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538564 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Bennett

Service: Pri A 2 Tenn vol m Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	7 Aug 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 288

6—679

NAME: *Margaret Powell* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** Certificate No. *475 049*

Last paid: ~~*June*~~ *Sept.* *1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Margaret Powell* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** Certificate No. *538 564*

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		319	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1941	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Powell Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 591231 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: Pt C 9 W Va V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 5, 1930 +X

Reported: MAY 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Margaret ~~36560~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591231 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Eli

Service: Pr. C. 9 W. Va V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Oct 1904	29 Apr 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~6-6~~

OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME MARGARET POWELL

Certificate No. 591231

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 60	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Margaret Powell* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. *591231*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*10*	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	*10*	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	*9*	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	*9*	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*12*	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	*10*	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	*12*	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	*11*	*36*	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	*14*	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	*10*	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	*10*	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	*14*	36	1914.	1	4	*36*	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*10*	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	*10*	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	*10*	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Powell Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
688824	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: 1 Sgt F 23 Pa

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 3. 1926

Reported: JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Powell, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 340 K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
688824	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: 1 Sgt F. 23" Pa

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Aug 23-1909	Sept 17-1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 154

6—679

NAME MARGARET POWELL

Certificate No. 688824

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Claim for check, filed in Gen. Acc't'g. Office							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30								JUL 13 1926	
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: 340 K Margaret Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 688824

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30 30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36	DEC 15	4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Margaret A. 46442-L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7854	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Stephen D. Powell

Service: P. Capt. Layton's Co. Oregon Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	7 May. 1910	29 Aug. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. Hillsboro, Oregon

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Margaret A. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 766706	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Melvin

Service

Pt C 12 W Va Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 28. 1929

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Margaret A. Powell* — **WIDOW** — Certificate No. *7854*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12.—*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	26	46 80		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARGARET A POWELL

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 766706

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Margaret A

Certificate No. 766.706 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Melvin

Service: Pr C. 12. W. Va I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 May 13	11 Nov 13
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: no fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Margaret B. 58,835

Certificate No. 632653 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John W Powell

Service: Pr I 1st O V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4th June 1907	9th Oct 1907
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 817

6—679

NAME: Margaret A. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 766,706

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	73 60
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922 / 1923 / 1924	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Margaret B Powell

Act of April 19, 1908. 58,833

Certificate No. 632,653

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2	11	30
	3	10	36
	4	10	[illegible]
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922 / 1923 / 1924	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)
Powell, Margaret B.

Certificate No.		Law:
706323	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Spencer Powell alias George Howard

Service: Pt D 2 Colo V Inf & F Vet Btln Colo V C

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Aug 5-1929

Reported: SEP 13 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Powell, Margaret B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
706,323	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Spencer Powell alias George Howard

Service: Pt. D. 2d Colo. V. I. and F. Vet Battln. Colo. V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	29 July 1908	26 July 1910			
INC	25	OCTOBER [illegible], 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 to Hopkins & Co—Wash D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARGARET B. POWELL.

Certificate No. 706323

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Margaret B. Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *706323*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	~~Aug 25~~		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	—			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	290		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4			4				4		

Name: Powell, Margaret E. — 346 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 545193 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pt. A. 23rd & F. 82nd Pa

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Jan 2-1900	Dec 27-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to:

Died: 4/1/12 P.M — Bureau notified: JUL 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95

6—679

Name: Powell Margaret I. F. — 33114 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681606 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Lieutenant-Colonel, Engineer Corps U.S.A.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	31 July 1907	18 May 1909	~~Charles J~~	~~31 July 1907~~	~~2 June 1908~~
				Margaret I.		25 Feb 1911
				Cornelia F		27 Dec 1912
				James H		13 May 1916

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco — Transferred to:

Remarried Aug 30/1909 to A. O. Powell. Vou Sent Oct 11/09

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1216 Queen Anne Ave, Seattle, Wash

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 346 Margaret E Powell

Certificate No. 545193

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret I F. Powell

Certificate No. 681606

Last paid to: **Rate:** 304

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	8.17		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	104.40	Final. Remarried Aug 30, 1909. Now Powell	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Margaret S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857679 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Priv. A 14th. Ky Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 12-1917	Jan 2-1919 W			

Fee: J. Newt Renaker $10.00 3/7/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 11/19 | Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/17 6—679

NAME: Powell, Margret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 305610 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James Powell

Service: Pt. B 1" Ky V. C

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	15 Jan. 1891	18 Sept. 1891			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16" 12 | Bureau notified: Aug. 27" 1912

Remarks: Ck # 945 865 Sent to auditor Aug 27" 1912

Former Roll No. 7514 C. O. R. 6—679

NAME: Margaret S. Powell

Certificate No. 857679

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4			fee	4	7/7/19	318 33		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Margret Powell

Certificate No. 305610

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ - 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

Powell Maria

Certificate No. 711820 — 3L ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Powell

Service: Pvt. L 2 Pa. H. A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	1 July 1909	14 Nov. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Taber W. Whitman Co. $10 Pd 12/2/1910

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1914 — Bureau notified: JAN 23 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Morris Pa. RD 1

6—679

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Powell Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851,002 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William.

Service: Bugler G 11th Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	December 19, 1917	August 16, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: David M. McLane $10. SEP 6 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — AUG 26 1918

6—679

NAME: Maria Powell

Certificate No. 711820

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	181 20		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Maria Powell

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 851,002

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				SEP 3	6	162 50/..		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Powell Maria C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
812879	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Priv. G. 116 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apl 1-1916	Aug 22-1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: John M. Conyers $10.00

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/16 — Bureau notified: 9/8/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/31

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Maria J.

Certificate No.		Law:
665100	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier St Clair

Service Pt I 102 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
		$ 30	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 31, 1926

Reported APR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Maria E. Powell*

Certificate No. *812879*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1912	3		*fee*
1916	2		*W*
1916	3		*19 40*
1916	4		GROUP 2
1929	3		*3-108170*
1929	4		*FC918*

6—681

NAME MARIA J. POWELL.

Certificate No. 665100

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Powell Maria J   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   6971   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 665100   ARMY WIDOW.   Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: St Clair

Service: P - D - 102" Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 May 1908	6 Nov 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 Atty W H Adkins Osceola Ia

Transferred from: DES MOINES   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Osceola Ia

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Powell Mariah   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1932   ARMY WIDOW.   Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Wiley

Service: Pri Cap Bowmans Co 1 Gavots   DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup	12	April 19, 1908.	7 Oct 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.   Transferred to:

Died: 6 Feb 1912   Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let T B Tucker 3/2/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52

6—679

NAME: Maria J Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 665 100

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: NOV 14 1908 60 80 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	11-23	60 80		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mariah Powell

Certificate No. 1932

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2		42		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Mariah

Certificate No.		Law:
822738	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry A

Service: Pt E 5 W Va Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec 20, 1928.

Reported: JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Mariah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
822.738	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Pr E 5 W. Va Inf

Married 1892.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 16. 1916	Mch 22. 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman 4/16/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll MAR 28 1917

6—679

NAME **MARIAH POWELL** — Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 822738

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Mariah Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. *822738*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Fee.
1917.	1	4/16	67.20
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Marietta

Certificate No.: 804.410

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 190

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Sergt A 37th New Jersey Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 25. 1915	March 7. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: James H. Spalding Fee $10.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 2, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

NOV 23 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Marshall

Certificate No.: 611080

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri co C 112 & I 113 USC vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Aug 1890	29 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 May 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/20 - 5/22/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1071

Home:

6—681

NAME: Marietta Powell

Certificate No. 804.410

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	MAR 31 (fee)		27.60 J
	2	5	86
	3	4	36
	4 NOV 28	4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2		~~75~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Marshall Powell

Certificate No. 611080

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		329
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	16	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	15	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	KNOXVILLE	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell, Marshall A.

(3—P. A. I.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 551745

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G 59" Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	27 Dec 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	15 July 1912	29 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1916 Check No. 2190960 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1880 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

Name: Marshall A. Powell — **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** — Certificate No. 551745

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	[illegible]	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	30			3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	62.13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	27			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4	D. 8/14	

6—881

Name: Powell, Hart (C-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1429620 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1926

Service: Coxswain, U S Navy

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	15	March 2 1926	Sept 18 1926
	25	June 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Sept. 26, 1928* Reported OCT 10 1928

Remarks:

[illegible]

Certificate No. 1429620 — ACT OF MAY 1 1926

Fees ✓$20 Edgar T Gaddis OCT 5 1928

RATE—				25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					4	4						
February					4	4						
March					4	4						
April					4	4						
May					4	4						
June					4	4						
July					4	4						
August					4	4						
September				D Fee	4	4						
October				5– 126	4	4 — CHECK CANCELED						
November				4 25$								
December				4	4							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Martha

DEAD

Certificate No. 434637 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Simpson R. Powell

Service: Pt. "K" 65" Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	4 Sept. 1896	9 Dec. 1896			
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 13-1916. | Bureau notified: NOV 18 1916

Remarks: W. | Check No. 296072 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7526

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Martha

DEAD. 36665

Certificate No. 451105 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Co. 3 9 U.S.C. & H.A.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	27 Mch 97	4 Sept 97			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
~~INC.~~	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19 1918 | Bureau notified: 3-1081- NOV 27 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~282~~

6—679

OCT 25 1916

NAME: *Martha Powell* DEAD — Certificate No. *434637*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: *$12* — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~ GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha Powell* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~366 86~~ — Certificate No. *451 105*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	3	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	~~5~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Powell Martha

Certificate No.		Law:
642724	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry T. Powell

Service: Corpl J M. 6th W.Va Vol Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	MAR 15 1906	APR 28 1908
J	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

J Hobbs 5/6/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 2 1917

6—879

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Martha

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
670538	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pt C 42 Mo V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	$30
	50	Aug 4 1926	Jan 6 1927

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mch. 21. 1927

Reported: APR 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Martha Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 642774

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	5/6	18 [illegible]	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	1/11/17 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARTHA POWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 670538

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	2 1927 (12,100)	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		~~4 50~~ CHECK 4/17 CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							D 4/18	

(3—P. A. 2.)

Powell, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.: 670.538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, Isaac

Service: Pt. C. 42 Mo. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Aug 1908	19 Dec. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1209

6—679

NAME: Powell Martha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801553

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: P F 3 Ky C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	Sept 14 1915	Dec 21, 1915 B.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 — J D Kinney & Co 12/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 20 - 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Martha Powell* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. *670.538*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Martha Powell* — Certificate No. *801553*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 — Remarks. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.–1910.	1–4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.–1914.	1–4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee B 1/7/16	20-
1916.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	45.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.–1922.	1–4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.–1926.	1–4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.–1930.	1–4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Powell, Martha

Certificate No. 934725 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pt K 35 U S Col Inf

6—6173

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 25 1923	May 22 1923			

Died July 5, 1927

Reported JUL 18 1927

Remarks:

MAY 25 1923

NAME: Powell, Martha A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 368 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 549947 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. E 53 Pa

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 23-1903	Apr 2-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 98

6—679

NAME: Martha Powell

Certificate No. 934725

Fees: None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 50	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May P	4/7-99	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	16-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	43-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Letter to Pen
3-10-71
D 7/15

NAME: 368 Martha A Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 549947

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: [redacted] [illegible] 25 -30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	8 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (...)
43581

NAME: Powell Martha A

Certificate No. 734577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Tucker B

Service: P & 1st Sgt B 128 Ind I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Dec 11	4 Jan 12
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 M M Gordon

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Martha A

Certificate No. 911359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~ Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Julius W.

Service: P D 1st Mo Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 16 1921	Mch 17 1922
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
~~$4. per month from September 1, 1922.~~

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Ollie May~~	June 16 1921	Feb 23 1922
Martha Jane		Jan 19 1926

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 3 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha A Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 734577

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	7	23 20
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	~~4~~	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~[illegible]~~	
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Martha A Powell

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 917359

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 + 4/2~~ 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	14	150 93
	3	18	42
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	14	28
	10	17	25
	11	13	24
	12	16	24
1923	1	16	24
	2	15	24
	3	13	24
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Powell Martha E. , ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855139 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Priv. A. 11th and K. 10 Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Original	25	Jan 12-1918	Nov 22-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Milo B. Stevens & Co $10 fee 12/17.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12/3

6—679

NAME: Powell, Martha F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 497137 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Smith

Service: Pri I. 13 Tenn vol cav

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	31 July 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 380

6—679

NAME Martha E. Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 855139

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	17,	243 33		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Martha F. Powell — Certificate No. 497137

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		372	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	3[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, Martha J. (remarried) 46451

Certificate No. 6884 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Pr. F (Wilkinson's) 2 Oreg Mtd Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	10 June 1904	19 Jan 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Renewed Martha J. $30 per month June 7/1928

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: O

remarried Apr. 4 1922 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 D JUN 16 1922

Remarks: Medford, Ore ~~Myrtle Creek, Ore.~~ 325 So Ivy St

~~Sheridan~~ -

~~325 S. Ivy St~~

Former Roll No. 360

6—679

NAME: Powell Martha J. 6980 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 298832 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri E 98 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 April 1908~~	31 July 1891
Dup.	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Dec 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died 4/6/16 | Bureau notified: APR 27 1916

Remarks: Chariton Iowa

8

Former Roll No. 055

6—679

NAME: Martha J Powell WIDOW

Certificate No. 6884

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	86		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Martha J Powell

Certificate No. 298832

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12

Remarks: 12/8/08 36.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	18			GROUP 1				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		4/21

Powell, Martha J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
661855	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Tillman

Service: Pvt. Co D. 1st Mid Tenn Vol Cav. & Co I. 1 Ala Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 July 1908	13 Oct 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 25.00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hutes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Martha J.

Certificate No.		Law:
886592	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt F 192 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 17, 1926

Reported JAN 8 1927

Remarks:

Name: *Martha J. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | Certificate No. *661855*

Last paid by: ORIGINAL | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: AC CIVIL WAR O.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		73	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	11	47 60		4	6	26		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	29	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36 48.15		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARTHA J POWELL

Certificate No. 886592

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Martha J

Certificate No. 886.592 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P F 192 O. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 23, 1920	Apr 17, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Anthony W. Keins 6/12/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Martha M

Certificate No. 636734 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David E

Service: P I 89 Ill Inf

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Sept 1907	16 Jan 1908
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 71090

OCT 27 1916

NAME: Martha J. Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 886.592

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		Fea.
	2	12	59 17
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Martha M Powell — 9602 — Certificate No. 636734

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	8	A
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	15	SER
	4	11	SER
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.
	2	9	S. E. R.
	3	12	A. M. S
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	13	N. D. B
	2	19	SER
	3	12	N D B
	4	10	N D B
1912.	1	10	S E R
	2	10	D D.
	3	15	S E R
	4	10	N D B
1913.	1	4	L C
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 7 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Powell Martha N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655184

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Powell

Service: Sgt. E. 26th Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 May 1907	13 Aug 1908
I	12	19 Apl 1908	" " "
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 7593

6—679

NAME: Powell, Martha R.

46452 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6353

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Leonard J.

Service: Lt. Capt. W. S. Buckley's Co 9 Ore. Mtd. Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	27 June 1902	7 Jan 1904

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11, 1910.

Bureau notified: Feb. 3, 1910.

Remarks: ~~Ectopia, Wash~~ ~~El Cajon, Calif~~

Dehesa, Cal.

Mrs. D. M. Drumheller, 1321 - 6th ave. Spokane, Wash/

Former Roll No. 361

6—679

NAME: Martha N. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 655184

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Martha R. Powell

Certificate No. 6353

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Powell Martin~~ Dead. 6152 (3—P. A. 1.)
16506

Certificate No. 406459

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. & Corp. B-29" Mich. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	7 Mar 07	17 June 07				
Acc			3 Mar 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 6/09 - (3-798) Bureau notified: Aug 2/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26614 N.L.

Home:

6—461

NAME: Powell Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6381

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pvt Capt E T Kendricks Ind Co Fla mtd vols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Jany 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/29/14 Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64

6—679

NAME: Martin Powell

Certificate No 406459

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	22.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1910 3/28	22.00	to	4	July 6-09			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Pd.	Mary	–	1	Wife		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Mary Powell

Certificate No. 6381

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		52		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

Powell, Mary — MOTHER 132 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.: 500048 — ARMY DEPENDENT. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pt. D 5 U.S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Nov 23-1899	Sept 25-1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 6-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

Home:

6—682

NAME: Powell, Mary — 394 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 522026 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt. H. 81 Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar 5-1901	Oct 30-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/8/11

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 84

6—679

NAME: 132 Mary Powell **MOTHER**

Certificate No. 500048

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	~~GROUP 2 — PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922~~			4				4		

NAME: 394 Mary Powell

Certificate No. 522026

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*GROUP 2*		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell, Mary. 43637

Certificate No.		Law:
540.543	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: P. F. 130 Ind.

Issues: Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Sep. 1902

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3628920 Dated Feb 4, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 40052 Act

6—679

NAME: Powell, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
569079	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Peter C. Powell.

Service: Pri. & Corpl. I 46th Pa.

W

Issues: Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Jan. 1901	19 Mch. 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Phila. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 5, 1920

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary Powell

Certificate No. 540 5343

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	[redacted]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Powell

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 569079

Last paid to: 4 May 06 e8

Rate: [redacted] 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/18	80	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	X	X		2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4/10/08	72		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	3/11	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/17	30		2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12/10	36		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	17			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Mary

Certificate No.		Law:
657643	ARMY WIDOW	~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William L

Service

Sgt A 1 Mo S M V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 26, 1928

Reported JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Powell. Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.		Law:
657.643	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell. William L.

Service: Sgt. A. 1 Mo. S. M. V. Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Apr. 1908	8 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1131

6—679

NAME MARY POWELL

Certificate No. 657643

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 ~~50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: *Mary Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *657643*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	18	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Powell, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 687883

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pri I & G 13 Tenn vol cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Apr 1909	27 Aug 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Powell, Mary

59077 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 690202

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. Co. K. 18" O V Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Aug 1909	11 Oct 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee to Jacob McVay Atty. Caldwell O.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 687883

Last paid to: ORIGINAL [redacted] — ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	3932			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4 DEC 15	4	36 14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/15	38.42		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of April 19, 1908 59177 — Certificate No. 690,202

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4 11-17	4	36 22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36 36		4	4	59.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Powell - Mary 16584 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697.801 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Martin 25324

Service: Pvt & Corp B 29 Mich V Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 July 09	3 Mar '10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Powell Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 742,617 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P F 64 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Apr 1912	20 May 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Colchester Dec

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908,

Certificate No. 697 801

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	No fee			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	23	80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Powell 9623-a

Certificate No. 742,617

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7/13	31 60		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 805432 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corpl. F. 14 N. J. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Jan 29-1916	Mch 30-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	Sr
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Blanchard H. White $10.00 Fr/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 808554 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Corpl. D. 83. U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan 3-1916	June 2-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Mary Powell* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 805432

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1916	1		*w*
1916	2	*free vv 38*	
1916	3	4	36
		DEC 15	14.93
1916	4	4	36
1917	1	4	60
1917	2	4	60
1917	3	4	60
1917	4	4	64.67
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	90.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30

6—881

NAME: *Mary Powell* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 808554

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1916	1		*w*
1916	2	*Col 48 ...*	
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
1917	2	4	36
1917	3	4	36
1917	4	4	48.13
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	90.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90
1922	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30

6—881

Mary Powell
841321

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Widow.
JAN 5 1921

GROUP 1

72.00 October 11, 1920

596,900 Lyman Hutchins Increase

NAME: Powell Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Priv. I. 4th Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	25	June 17-1918	Nov 12-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: R. W. Steckman $10 fee 12/4.18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/20

6—679

NAME (3-P-A-11)

Richard Demond **SECTION 7**

CERTIFICATE NO.		
948,412	INVALID	AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT MONTH	DAY	YEAR
~~19~~	~~June~~	~~8~~	~~1916~~
22.50	June	8	1921

6—4363

NAME: Mary Powell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 854129

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1 9	4	30		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75	1922	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1923	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3		76		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4			Fee	4	12/4	11417		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Mary

Certificate No.: 901932

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edmond W.

Service: Pt. A 33" Ky. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug. 30-1917	JUL 11 - 1921
	25	Oct. 6-1917	
	30	May. 1-1920	

Fee: $10 fee J.C. Pennington 8/2/21.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 19 1921

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Mary

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.: 902114

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt H 4 Mich Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar 22, 1929

Reported: APR 25 1929

Remarks:

Name: *Mary Powell* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | Certificate No. *901932*

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		R	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/2	1157 83		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4,			4				4		

6—621

NAME **MARY POWELL** | Act May 23,1928 | Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees **902114**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 / 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Mary

Certificate No.: 902,114

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Tr H. 4 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 15. 1912	July 20. 1921
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Powell Mary

Certificate No. 966782

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John M

Service Pt B 154 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sep 15 1925	Oct 28 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 15, 1927

Reported AUG 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary Powell* **Certificate No.** *902,114*

Last paid to: **Rate:** *30.* **Remarks:** MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/12/1868		1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 B.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Mary Powell

Certificate No. 966782 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓$10 Richard Lowe *11/2/25*

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER			D	4 30								
OCTOBER			fee 11/2-9	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

(3—P. A. 6)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

NAME: Powell, Mary A

Certificate No.: 3150

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Acting Master's Mate--U S S's Gen. Lyon and Ozark

ISSUES				MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 5 1927			

Died: Dec. 8 1928

Reported: JAN 22 1929

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Powell Mary A.

Certificate No.: 3150

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Acting Masters Mate U.S.S. Gen Lyon and Ozark

W

ISSUES				MINORS ~~$2~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	20	Dec 13-1916	Jul 13-1917			
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME MARY A POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 3150

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 5/140	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				Let. to Bu		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				3-1081	1/5/29	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50 - cof 1/5/29						

NAME: *Mary A. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 3150

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		26
	2	8/11	94
	3	22	60
	4	54	60 4.17
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

Powell, Mary A.

Certificate No.		Law:
114210	ARMY WIDOW.	*Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: James R. Powell

Service: Pri. C. 4th U.S. Arty.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Sept. 1904	5 Dec. 1905			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	H			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 6 - 1917			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15. 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081 D MAR 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2134

6—679

NAME: Powell, Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

408

Certificate No.		Law:
420677	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. E 34 N.J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 15 - 1894	Feb 29 - 1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb - 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51

6—679

NAME: *Mary A. Powell*

Mexican War Widows.

Certificate No. *14210*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] ~~1[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	6	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	10			3	6	
	4	10			4	7	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4	
	2	5	30		2	5	
	3	11	36		3	5	
	4	7			4	4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	101
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		36		3	4	90
	4	4	36 118 93		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID	~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~
	4	4	60		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4		
1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCEL[illegible]		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: 408 *Mary A. Powell*

Certificate No. *420677*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 **25**

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	9/6	36		3		36
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	48.13		4		
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	[illegible] 3/6	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Mary A.

Certificate No.		Law:
457143	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Watkin W

Service: Pt M 2 Pa H A

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 5, 1925 not delivered

Reported: MAY 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Powell, Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 409

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
457143	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Watkin W

Service: Pt. M. 2 Pa. H. A

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 11-1896	Jan 4-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61

6—679

NAME MARY A POWELL

Certificate No. 457143

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

✓ MAY 9 1925

NAME: 409 Mary A. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 457143

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 579608 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, William

Service: Pt. K. 6 P.E. Mo. Mil

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Sept. 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1911 | Bureau notified: NOV 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 804

6—679

NAME: Powell, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 409-a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719,866 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Corp. C, 22 Wis.

75

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 9/10	Mar. 30/11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A Powell

Certificate No. 579,608

Last paid to: | Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	751,344 fri'd and 11/21/11		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED	Nov. 1911 REPORTED NOV 21 1911	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 409-a Mary A. Powell **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. 719,866

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: H. A. Burdick, $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	22- atty. 10	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923 2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1922 3 1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4 / 6	36 / 38.95		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 / 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	PAID [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Powell, Mary A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.: 732469

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Osias

Service: Pt K 1 Ind

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mar. 14, 1928

Reported: APR 25 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Powell Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 43672 E

Certificate No.: 732469

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Osias.

Service: P. K 1 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Oct 11	17 Nov 11
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 J. H. Roop

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME MARY A POWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 732469

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	4 50							

NAME: *Mary A Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *732469*

Last paid to: *Orig*

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	44 80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17 4	14.93 30		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Powell, Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748519 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pk 159 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 July 1912	11 Oct 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Date unk Bureau notified: APR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: POWELL MARY A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771,705 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: William R. Powell

Service: Pvt. Co. "G" 120" Illinois Inf.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 21,1912	March 10,1914
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1914

SEP 23 1916 6—679

NAME: Mary A. Powell 9648 a

Certificate No. 748519

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11/15	25 60		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: MARY A. POWELL

Certificate No. 771,705

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	-		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 7	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	185 20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME: Powell Mary A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
798976	ARMY WIDOW.	APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P E 54 Pa Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 7. 1915	NOV 4 1915
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 3 1916

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1915

6—679

NAME: Powell Mary A

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
813.974	ARMY WIDOW.	*War With Spain*

Name of Soldier: David J

Service: Pr I. 47 U. S. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 18. 1916	Sept 20. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary A Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 798 976

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9 (1)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				NOV	23	38 80		J. 4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				NOV 4	9 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Powell — WIDOW — War With Spain — Certificate No. 813.974

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ 25

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	25	1928.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2				2				2		26		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		Payment Card.
	3				3				3	10/4	6 40		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/4/18 4	36 25 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Powell, Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859325

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac C.

Service: Pt. E, 6" W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Aug. 5, 1918 T	Jan. 17, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31 - 1919

6—879

NAME Powell Mary A

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 954239

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Francis H

Service Pt D 149 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Aug 18 1924 R	Nov 11 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 8, 1929.

Reported AUG 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 859325

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Quarters printed for 1907–1918 and 1925–1930 with no entries.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15	149.75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30

NAME: Mary A Powell

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 954239

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees: $10 Claude Hoskins 11/19/24

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		fee 19 66	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME Powell Mary A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 962056 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James G

Service Pt Btry F W Va L Art

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jan 23 1925	Jun 4 1925			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

$ 30

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Mary A. E. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 459582 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William B

Service Pt A 7 Mo S M V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec. 29, 1928

Reported FEB 21 1929

Remarks: 4 30

NAME Mary A Powell

Certificate No. 962056

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees ✓none

RATE—		30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4 30	4 30							
February				4 30	4 30							
March				4 30								
April				4 30								
May			2	4 30								
June			10-131	4 30								
July			6 30	4 30								
August			4 30	4 30								
September			4 30	4 30								
October			4 30	4 30								
November			4 30	4 30								
December			4 30	4 30								

Plate destroyed

See [illegible] 2036[illegible]

NAME MARY A E POWELL

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 459582

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Mary A. E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 459582

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell. William B.

Service: Pt. Co. A 7 Mo. S. M. V. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Feb. 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 495

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Cowell Mary A. E.

Certificate No. 578163

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: 1st Joseph H Cowell

Service: Adjt 78 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			8 Aug. 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 20. 1913.

Bureau notified: March. 10. 1913.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 256 A.J.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. E. Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 459.582

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	7[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	3[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Mary A. E. Powell — Certificate No. 578163

Last paid to: 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

NAME: Powell Mary Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722207 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alonzo Powell

Service: Pri B 5 and B 146 NY V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Apl 1911	4 May 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: W. G. Fayley & Co $10 pd

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 25-1918 — Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Powell Mary C — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 385781 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram P

Service: C E 59 Ill Inf

75 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 July 90	8 Nov 93
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 31. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28, 1922 — Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21191

APR 27 1917

6—679

NAME: 82 C Mary Ann Powell

Certificate No. 722207

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19, 2 fej			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.11		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary C Powell 9662

Certificate No. 385781

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9 4 60~~ CHECK CANCELED		1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	NT		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	NT		4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	5/5 4	36 54.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	SEP		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	AMF		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Mary C.

Certificate No. 674107 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert Powell

Service: Pri B. 32 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES. 77

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Oct 07	29 Jan. 09
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July – 1918 | Bureau notified: OCT 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 326, 11 St. N.E. Wash. D.C.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Mary E

Certificate No. 4964 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Powell, Elijah S

Service: Pr K 1 Ill Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 June 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Feb, 1912 | Bureau notified: MAR 25 1912

Remarks: Reim order dated 7/13/12

Former Roll No. 1175

6—679

NAME: 87 Mary C. Powell

Certificate No. 674107

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	8 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60 64.87		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~		4				4				4	Let. to P.M. 9-29-19	
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Let. f. P.M.	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3	3-10-81	
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D 10/14	

NAME: Mary E Powell

Certificate No. 4964

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DIED 28 Feb. 1912 REPORTED MAR 25 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	$10.00 Pd Mollie C Weir 19 July 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 ✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Powell, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 7500

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Hiram R.

Service Serg C (Capt J Kenny's) 2 Oregon Mtd Vols. 6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	April 19, 1908	
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 24, 1929

Reported JUN 5 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Powell, Mary E. 46460 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Hiram R.

Service: Serg. C (Capt J. Kenny's) 2 Ore. Mtd Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	12 Feb 1908	1 May 1908
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Brownsville, Ore.

Former Roll No. 649

6—879

NAME MARY E POWELL

Certificate No. 7500

Fees

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4 30	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	Dead					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6-6571

NAME: *Mary E. Powell* WIDOW Certificate No. *7500*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. (1922)	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	23	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Powell Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9315 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Name of Soldier: Edwin R.

Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Pri Troop F. 6th U. S. Cav. Kiowa and Cheyenne Campaign

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 2-1919	Dec 17-1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. DEC 24 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Powell

INDIAN WARS.

Certificate No. 9315

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	2/11/20	120.80		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—861

Powell, Mary E. (S.-P. A. 6.) 932

Certificate No. 12153

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: William H. (Lawrence)

Service: 2 Cl. Fireman U.S.S. Princeton, Victoria & St

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Mar 27-1896	Aug 9-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

1/15 1915 Reimbursement order dated 3/5/15 to Maude Arntz

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/15

Bureau notified FEB 6 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

6—676

NAME: 932 Mary E. Powell

Certificate No. 12153

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	8/19	28.80		2	Reim			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
300483	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: C I 117 Ill Inf

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 July 90	26 Aug 91
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21217

NOV 8 1916 6—679

NAME: Powell Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
508740	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Sheldon

Service: Pr. H, Mich V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 July 00	15 Mch 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/15

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E Powell 9676

Certificate No. 300483

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	21	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	AMR		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	NOB		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DD.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	NOV 14 4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21	SER		4	4	36		4		75		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Mary E Powell

Certificate No. 508740

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			GROUP 1				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Mary E. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 518168

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Pt D 100 Pa V Inf

6—6474

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: June 17, 1929

Reported: JUN 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Powell, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

42317

Certificate No. 518,168

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Pri D 100 Pa Vol Inf

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	8	5 June 1900	9 Aug 1901	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
		Increased to $12 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Hall~~ Mont ~~Flint~~ Hall
Phillipsburg ~~Princeton~~

Former Roll No. 505/10 2019

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME MARY E POWELL

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 518168

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	To D.O. 6/18				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

D-3-10 81 6/18

NAME: Mary E. Powell   Act of April 19, 1908   Certificate No. 518, 168

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	7/9	30		2	7/16	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	14	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4 5	22 33 36
1909.	1	4/6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	7/19	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	10/4	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	1/21	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 / 1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Mary E

Certificate No. 553273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac N

Service: B H 110 N Y Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 Jan 1903	29 May 1903
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 23 1910

Bureau notified: April 25 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7/2/9

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell. Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 595.602

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell. Young J.

Service: Corpl & Sgt. K. 2 Ia. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 July 1905
INC.	20	Sept. 23. 1916	Oct. 17. 1916 H
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 874

6—679

NAME: Mary E Powell **9677** Certificate No. 553273

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	AUG		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*GROUP 1*			2	Died ~~Mar 23 1910~~			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported ~~April 25 1910~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E Powell **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 595.602

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	~~4~~ 10	~~36~~ 1093		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Powell, Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678194 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: H 86 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Aug 1908	1 Apr 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Nofee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 1 6 1917

6—679

NAME

Powell, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 868818 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philetus R. English

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Com Sgt I 12 N J Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: April 26. 1928

Reported: MAY 12 1928.

Remarks:

Died 4/26 1928 Reimbursement order dated 8/14/28
payable to Catherine L. Powell,
722 Park Ave.,
Weehawken, N. J.

NAME Mary E Powell 9677a Certificate No. 678194

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36
	3				3	14	AMF		3	4	36
	4				4	18	NT		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	AMF	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	DD		2	4	36
	3				3	20	NDB		3	4	36
	4				4	14	[illegible]		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LQ	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	30 30.93
	2	5/7	87.20		2	4			2	4	60
	3	15	SER		3	4			3	4	60
	4	11	SER		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	14	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	14	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME MARY E POWELL

Certificate No. 868818

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10/12 23.00						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to R
3-10-?1
D. 5/5

NAME: Powell Mary E. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 868818 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Philetus R. English

Service: Com. Serg. I. 12th N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 4-1918	May 21-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 28 1919

NAME: Powell Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891954 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Priv. A. 40th N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 18-1920	Sept 10-1920			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: March - 1921 | Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 17 1920 6—679

Card 1

NAME: Mary E. Powell

FORMER WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 868818

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		H	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/4	400.		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Card 2

NAME: Mary E. Powell

Certificate No. 891954

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		5		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/23	76.00		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Mary E B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7031

Certificate No.		Law:
646830	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Sgt E 121 Ohio Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	29 Apr 1908	5 June 1908
Inc	20	8 Sept 1916	29 June 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 Atty W Hull[illegible] Cedar Rapids Ia

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Cedar Rapids Ia

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 313 L 2 Tr[illegible]

Former Roll No. 8347

JUL 13 1917 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Mary Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
429214	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell John B.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. E 62 Ohio V. I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Aug 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 515

6—679

NAME: Mary E B Powell

Certificate No. 646830

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	20	26		3	9-12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	P.L. 7-15-43		3	4 18	36 78.93		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID [illegible] 1922			4				4		

1922 1923

NAME: Mary Ellen Powell

Certificate No. 429214

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	29 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1922 1923

NAME (3—P. A. 3)

Powell, Mary Ellen — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 746242 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of M ay 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis M

Service: Pt E 17 W Va Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	20	Sep 8 1916 ✓	DEC / 1926			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died Mar 5, 1927	50	Aug 4 1926 ✓				
Reported		APR 6 1927				

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Mary Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 746 242 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Francis M Powell

Service: Pvt. E. 17" W Va Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 6 1912	AUG 2 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **MARY ELLEN POWELL.**

Certificate No. 746242

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act Of May 1, 1920

Group 3

RATE—	30	30			50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 (4 203 47)							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~[illegible]~~							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME MARY ELLEN POWELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 746242

Last paid to: 746242

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8/21	69 20
	3	21	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Powell Mary Ellen

Certificate No.		Law:
757106	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Powell

Service: Pri B + K 6 Pa. Cav. + K 2 Pa. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 26, 1912	APR 24 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Powell, Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
633,006	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, Green L.

Service: Pt. A. 15 Mo. V. Cav

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Oct. 1907			
INC.	20	Mch 9. 1917	Apr 10. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1017

6—679

NAME: MARY ELLEN POWELL

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757106

Last paid to: 757106

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/24	63 20/100 [illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Mary J. Powell*

Certificate No. *633,006*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	47	36 14.67		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	29			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell Mary J. 59,380

Certificate No. 464,834 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr C 192" O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20" Mch 1897	10" June 1898

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 412

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell, Mary J. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 662419 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Campbell

Service: Cpl. Co C. 48" Ill Vol Infy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Oct 1908	16 Oct 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10.00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Fred C.	3 Oct 1908	22 Jan 1914

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Writes)

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Mary J Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *59,380* Certificate No. *464,834*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~1~~ 8 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	9	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	16	36		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	18	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Mary J. Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *662419*

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		438	1911.	1	15	41 27	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36
	4	11	14 44		4	11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	24	42	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	14	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36
	3	24	42		3	4			3	4	36
	4	27	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	42		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14	42		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Powell Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745716

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis W. Powell

Service: Pvt. G 208 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	18 May 1912	22 July 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Mt. Union, Pa.

6—679

NAME: Powell Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No. 790.549

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David D

Service: Pr. D. 114 U.S. Cold I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 6. 14	May 24. 15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11. 1916 Bureau notified: D.B. March 30, 16. Check No. 1125593 Dated 4 March 1916 Cance

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from David Powell

Xenia Ohio 1030 E. Main St.

Former Roll No.

MAY 27 1915

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Powell

Certificate No. 745716

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	29	18 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Mary J. Powell

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 790,549

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6/7	59 20	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Mary J.

Certificate No.		Law:
794513	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M. Powell

Service: Corp I 2 Tenn Mtd Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 10, 1925

Reported: JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Mary J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
794513	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James M. Powell

Service: Corpl. I. 2 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mch 6-1915	AUG 5 191
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No.
GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

R.R.# 1 Leoma Tenn. 8/7

NAME MARY J POWELL

Certificate No. 794513

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCEL…								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: *Mary J. Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *794513*

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	*9/1*	*59 20*		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4 / MAR 9	36 / 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: Powell, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 903267 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Uriah D.

Service: H. G 100 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct. 15-1920	AUG 18-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 1 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Powell Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910118 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ancil G.

Service: Sgt I 47th Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 22 1916	Feb 14 1922
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1922

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 903267

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Printed year blocks: 1907–1910, 1911–1914, 1915–1918, 1919–1922, 1923–1926 (1923 and 1924 overwritten by hand as 1922 and 1923), 1927–1930; quarters 1–4 each.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	3	9/19	289.00
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30

NAME: MARY J. POWELL

Certificate No. 910118

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Printed year blocks: 1907–1910, 1911–1914, 1915–1918, 1919–1922, 1923–1926 (1923 and 1924 overwritten by hand as 1922 and 1923), 1927–1930; quarters 1–4 each.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	3/22	1529.43
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30

8-371

NAME Powell Mary Jane (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
515937	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Eden Powell

Service
Pvt. F.11 Pa. Inf. & 59 2 Battln.V.R.C.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 24, 1927
Reported OCT 7 1927

Remarks:

Died 9/24 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-16-28
payable to Laura V. Powell
Route #62
Pulaski
Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Powell Mary Jane

Certificate No.		Law:
515937	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eden Powell

Service: Pvt F 11 Pa Inf. & 59 2 Battln V.R.C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			29 June, 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-2 A.J.

6—679

NOV 23 1916

NAME MARY JANE POWELL,

Certificate No. 515937

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	25.35						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 4 60	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: Mary Jane Powell

Certificate No. 515937

Last paid to: ... 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	16	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
1923.	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1924.	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Powell, Mary L. (3—P. A. 2.)

92

Certificate No.		Law:
503.722	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James D.

Service: Pt. A 23d N.J.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Oct. 18. 1898	Dec. 1. 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 27. 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124-

6—679

NAME Powell Mary L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
904177	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pt. H. 11" Ind. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan. 10, 1921.	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 4. 1927

Reported MAY 21 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 92 *Mary L Powell*

Certificate No. *503722*

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			4	7	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME MARY L POWELL

Certificate No. 904177

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Dup

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	*Ck. to Dub. 5/21*						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5574

3-1081

D 5/13

NAME: Powell, Mary L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
904177	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William E.

Service: Pt. K 11" Ind. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Jan 10-1921	SEP 15- 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 24 1921

NAME Powell Mary M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
401106	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H. H.

Service

Pt. B, 29" Ia. V. Inf.

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 19, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

Name *Mary L. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *904177*

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		c
	3	*10/22*	*204-*
	4	4 -	90 *B.*
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	10	4	30
	10	4	*30*
	11	*15*	*30*
	12	4B	*30*
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6

NAME MARY M POWELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 401106

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

Powell Mary M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 401,106 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell William H.H.

Service: Pt Co. B. 29 Iowa V.I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Sept. 1894
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 541

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Mary R. 42335-D

Certificate No. 699096 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E. Powell

Service: P. M. 2" Pa. V. H. Art. and I. 22" V.R.C.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	22 Dec. 1909	28 Mar. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 30, 1923

Bureau notified: = 3-1081-D = JUN 20 1923

Remarks: A. 49 Fleming Ave. San Jose. Cal.

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: *Mary M. Powell.*

Certificate No. *401,106*

Last paid to: *0*

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Mary R. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *699096*

Last paid to: *0*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4/20	28 80
	2	6	36
	3	15	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	~~6~~	~~36~~ 8/21
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	23.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	1 (9)	4	90
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1924	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4 (4)	4	30
1925.	1 (~~5~~)	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED
	2 (~~6~~)	~~4~~	CHECK CANCEL
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell, Mary R. — 456-K — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 733.770 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Co. K, 15th N.Y. Eng.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 23/11	Dec. 13/11.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Powell Mary R. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837699 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Walton

Service: Priv. C. 13 Kans. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 6-1917	"
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 1-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 7-1921

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

2/9

NAME: 456-K Mary R. Powell

Certificate No. 733770

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	12/29	2 40		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	11 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary R. Powell

Certificate No. 837699

Last paid to: 10

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		hr		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/1	182 33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Mary V. 46464-S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7864 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Lewis Powell

Service: Corp. Capt. William Brattons Co. Wash. Ter. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 May. 1910	4 Oct. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Woodland. Wash.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Powell, Mary S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 845.763 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 [ACT] OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David.

Service: Priv B 21st Pennsylvania Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 30. 1917.	May 23. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917 S.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 19, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY [illegible] 1918

6—679

NAME: Mary V. Powell — WIDOW — Certificate No. 7864

Last paid to: — Rate: 12.- — Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		4	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	86		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	3[illegible]	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10/22	44 40		3	4	36		3	4	36		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	1/5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—521

NAME: Mary S. Powell — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 845.763

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: [illegible]T OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				JUN 7		174 73/5		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		GROUP 1				4				4		

2,91,983 ARMY WIDOW | Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pri E 12 Mich Inf

72

Cl. &c.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	19 May 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Aug 30, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 22 1922 payable to A F Powell R D 1, Winterset, Iowa

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks: Winterset Iowa

8

Former Roll No. 088

NOV 25 1922

NOV 8 1916

NAME Powell Matilda (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 722134 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pri. E 98 O. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 7, 1925

Reported OCT 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Matilda Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 291983

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9 4 60~~ CHECK CANCELED		1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12/4	57		3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	26 [illegible]			4	11 [illegible] 11-10-08			4	4	36 NOV 14 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MATILDA POWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 722134

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK									
October	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED									
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Name: Powell, Matilda (3—P. A. 2.)

59.441

Certificate No.		Law:
722 134	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. E 98 O.V.I.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. ISSUES. W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Jany 1911	~~3 May 1911~~
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Oct 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. [illegible] May 1911
[illegible]

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916

6—679

Name: Powell Mattie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
839628	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Corpl. I. 9th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	Nov 17-1917	Feb 25-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Charles F. Wightman $10. 4/3/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Matilda Powell

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 59.441

Certificate No. 722.134

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/1	22.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/6/17 4	22.93 36		4	4 Cert on file	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mattie J. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 839.628

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		See rr		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/3	89.17	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

27322 (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Powell Maurice E

Certificate No. 650071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri & Corp I 152 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Mch 1907~~	~~23 Dec 1907~~	Inc.	19	June 1 1914	JUN 18 1914
Reis	15.50	1 June 1912	26 Feby 1913	Inc.	22.50	June 1 1919	

Fees:

Died Sept 25 1914 Accrued order dated Jan 23 1915 payable to widow Jennie Powell

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: Ragan Nebr

Died: 9/25/14

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27890 a J

Home:

JAN 30 1915 6—681

(3—P. A. I.) 681

NAME: Powell Mayunne S. 2

Certificate No. 541633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C 4" N. J. & 29' Co. 2" Battln Vet Res Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Feb 23/07~~	~~June 15/07~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	30	May 22-1912	Oct 9-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: June, 1918.

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1918

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Maurice E. Powell

Certificate No. 650071

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~at to~~

Rate: ~~12 15 50~~ 19 FEB 5 1908 55 80

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	FEB 11		51 93/??	1919.	To date of death			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			GROUP 1				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2-20	55 80	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	3-17 4	24 85	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 50 / 3 85		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			JUL 3	9 4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 2 Mayume S. Powell

Certificate No. 541,633

Last paid to: 681

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	18 93		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7 10/28	60 24		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	5	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Melissa E

Certificate No. 867044

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Priv. I 118th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 27-1919	Apl 21-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7-1921

Bureau notified: DEC 3 1921

Remarks:

MAY 3 - 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

16718 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Powell~~ Melissa M Dropped

Certificate No. ~~486277~~

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry K

Service: Pr B 10 Ohio V C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	1 Sep 99	27 Nov 99
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dec 3/09

Remarks: Dropped for failure to claim 3 yrs

6—679

Former Roll No. 6427

NAME: Melissa E. Powell

Certificate No. 867044

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		H	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	30 83		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—651

NAME: Melissa M. Powell

Certificate No. 486.277

Last paid to: 4 June 06

Rate: 8-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DETROIT GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell Melvin

Certificate No. 505,731

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War~~

Service: Private Co C 12 W Va Vol Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of chest res of measles~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	29 April 1891	11 December 1891				
REISSUE.	18	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 30-1913

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Died May 30 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 11 1913 ....

payable to widow Margaret A. Powell ...... 5^{20} R. 1 Moundsville W. Va.

Former Roll No. 9710 NOV 21 1913

Home:

6—481

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell, Melvina

Certificate No. 402760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Newton J.

Service: Pri co I. 1 Ala vol cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Dec 1891	18 Oct 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 7-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110

6—679

NAME: Melvin Powell

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 505,731

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	1[illegible]			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			FEB 11		6 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	7/13	52 20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Died May 30-1913

Accrued Nov 11-1913

Paid to Margaret A. Powell

NAME: Melvina Powell

Certificate No. 402760

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		95	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	12/13	36		4	4	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 64.62		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Michael

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 931563

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr A 106 N.Y. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	9 Aug 07	4 Feb 08				
Ren Re	22.50	20 June 12	2 May 1913				
and ending Feb 5/13 date of death							

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5/13

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1913 Bureau Card 2/15/13

Remarks:

Feb 5 1913 [redacted] order dated May 9/13

payable to Lucia Salemi(?)

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Miers

Certificate No. 919086

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. 3 Batty Ohio V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Sept. 1897	12 Apl. 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/12(?)

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1911

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 18 Michael Powell

Certificate No. 931563

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	46 67	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	20	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	18	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	29	80.17		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Miers Powell

Certificate No. 919086

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DIED		2	8/20/12			2	REPORTED JUL 20 1912			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Miles G

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 393,099

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Corp A 152 Ill Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	9 July 1902	5 Nov 1902	Reis	19	21 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
				Inc	22.50	Mch 9 1915	JUN 28 1915

Fees:

Died Aug. 9, 1915 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 7, 1915

payable to Otto H. Crist

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 2009 East Main St. Danville, Ill.

Died: 8/9/15

Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915

Remarks: [illegible] Ave [illegible] Danville Ill

Former Roll No. 24642

Home:

OCT 15 1915

6—681

NAME: Powell Milton

ACT MAY 11 1912

29200

Certificate No. 659568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B 33 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Mar., 1907	DEC 9 1907	Reissue	30	9 Oct 1918	14 July 1913
Reissue	18	5 July 1912	14 July 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	S
Reissue	24	9 Oct 1913	14 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

38899

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 51280

Home:

6—681

NAME: Miles G Powell ~~[illegible]~~ 17023

Certificate No. 393,099

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A M		3	7/14 4	57 34.78		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	29	27.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	A M	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/27	887		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11 1912 CBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Milton Powell

Certificate No. 659568

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16/2	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc. GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	62.13	1912.	1	15/2	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25/15	36		2	4 AUG 11	71.80		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	Inc. 5	71.00	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2/5	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~ 80		4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Milton (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl K 39th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 17 1921 T	Feb 25 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B Stevens & Co. 3/14/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 3 1922

6—681

NAME: Powell Milton E. ~~29701~~ 38901 ~~61857~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 698.238

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: ~~Pvt.~~ Corpl 1st Batt Wis. L. A.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~4 Aug. '97~~	~~Sept. 23-1897~~	Inc	30	Apr 17 1915	JUN 24 1915 W
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Apr 1910~~	~~12 May 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	~~OCT 31 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Jan 20 1922	Feb 23 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

38901

FEB 25 1922

Former Roll No. 57283

Home:

JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME: MILTON POWELL

Certificate No. 1199624

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Jer			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/14	83 50	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Milton E. Powell*

Certificate No. 698288

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4 7/15	75 83 1/3		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27/2	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5 12-11-	45 43 67		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	B-~~4204~~			2				2		
	3	15	43 40		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell Minerva A.

Certificate No. 837883

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Priv. Co. 77 and C. 130. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 18-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 4. 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/15

NAME: Powell, Minnie B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

59.528

Certificate No. 715.726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jeptha H.

Service: C 2d Lt. 1st Lt. Co. I 13 O. V. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	12 Sept 1910	25 Jany 1911	Jeptha B.		1 Apr 1917
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5. 1922 - 9-7087-D

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Minerva H. Powell

Certificate No. 837883

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/16	261.53	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Minnie B. Powell *Act of April 19, 1908.* 5-28

Certificate No. 715,726

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	10	42 ✓	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	11	42		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	10	42		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	11	42		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	6/10	42 ✓		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	13	42		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4	14	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	42	1917.	1	15	42 ✓	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	T 6/25	37.87 ✓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	22	42		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]/10	38.27		4	18	42 ✓		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Powell, Mitchell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 921609

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Pri co F. 10 Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

Dead

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~6 Apl 1907~~	25 Jan 1908				
REISSUE	27	Oct 23-1914	Dec 29-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/15

Bureau notified: 8/16/15

Remarks:

1103

Former Roll No. 133 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME Powell Mollie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 876754

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Amos D.

Service Pvt. M.2nd Pa. Cav.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 14, 1928,

Reported JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mitchell Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 921609

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 $20 27

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		756	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	~~6~~	~~83 57~~
	2				2	9	60		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3	11	60		3		
	4				4	13	60		4		
1908.	1	6	143 20	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1		
	2	7	60		2	11	60		2		
	3	6	60		3	9	60		3		
	4	6	60		4	9	60		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	9	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—651

NAME MOLLIE POWELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 876754

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Powell Mollie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 876,754

ARMY [redacted]

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Amos D.

Service: Priv M 2nd Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 3. 1919	September 19, 1919				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 3 1919

6—682

NAME: Powell, Morris

5.

(3—P. A. 1.)

691

Certificate No. 580,206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pl. Corp. C 87" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	May 7/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/11/1911. P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Mollie Powell*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *876,754*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	125
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: 5 *Morris Powell*

Certificate No. *580,206*

Last paid to: 691

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/3	15.80
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		P
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell, Morris W

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 973249

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt Unapt Batty H Pa L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	22 Jan 1901	4 Oct 1901	Reis	30	8 June 1919	12 June 1913
Reis	~~18~~	5 July 1912	12 June 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	J.E.E.
"	24	8 June 1914	12 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24, 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 616 AJ

Home: R D 2. Box 36. Apollo Pa.

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Powell, Moses

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1062178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co C. 110 U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feby 1907~~	6 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Act of May 11, 1912					
"	20	27 May 1912	23 Dec 1912				
INCREASE	24	May 15-1918	June 25-1918				
"	35	June 10-1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bartow, Ga

Former Roll No. 1116/134 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morris W Powell

Certificate No. 973249

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~18~~ ~~72~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	6	
1909.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	80
	3	6/16 4	53 54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	Inc.	59 20
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	~~120~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Moses Powell

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1062178

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		784
	2	29	5 04
	3	7	36
	4	12	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	19	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	1/16 4	41 87 60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	8 5	90 33
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Powell, Moses M. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
1069,754	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	.50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 14. 1926 | Reported SEP 1 6 1926

Remarks: ck fr letter

NAME: Powell, Moses M. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1069754 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co E 2 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ris~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	23 Dec 1907		24	5 Dec 1918	31 mch 1913
"	~~16~~	~~5 June 1912~~	31 mch 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	5 Dec 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1121 / 134 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME MOSES M. POWELL,

Certificate No. 1069754

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, [redacted]

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *Moses M. Powell*

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *1069 754*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907*

Rate: ~~*$12*~~ *$6. 20 35* 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		768	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	13	36		2	4	60
	3				3	12	36		3	4	60
	4	1/18	31 47		4	11	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	60
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	36 31 81	1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	7		2	4	60
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	Inc. 5	55.87	1918.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	15	36		3	4	60		3	4	87
	4	10	36		4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc. 4	105	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	4	105		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	4	105		4	12 4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	4	151 50		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3	[illegible]			3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Myron A. ~~16527~~

Certificate No. 518157 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. Co. I. 5 Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav. and Pvt. E. 14 V. R. C. 17761 — ~~13398~~ ~~37360~~

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Apr. 07~~	16 Dec. 07	Inc	30	May 8. 1913	July 1. 1913
Inc	~~16~~	~~16 May 08~~	12 June 08	—	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	MAY 21 1912	OCT 4 1912		50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 7. 1920 D/1 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26642 N.L.

Home:

15039 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Nancy Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 506940 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jackson

Service: Pri E. 34 USC v I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 Feb 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 424

6—679

NAME: Myron A. Powell — Act of May 11, 19[illegible] — Certificate No. 518 157

Last paid to: Dec 4 190[illegible] — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/15/08	14.47		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/18	36 1.80		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	10/25 9	45 30 90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	~~[illegible]~~			4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	GROUP 3			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	1/15 4	72 20.20		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy Anna Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 506940

Last paid to: Nov 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		475	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~45~~ 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Powell Nancy E (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 929996 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Pvt G 2 Tenn Mtd Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Aug 14 1922 R	March 7 1923			

Died May 22, 1926

Reported JUN 2 1926

Remarks:

MAR 16 1923

NAME: Powell, Nancy J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 506278 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John W. Powell

Service: Wagoner, D 8" Ky. V. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	2 July 1900	23 Jan. 1901			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 7637

6—679

NAME Nancy E Powell

Certificate No. 929996

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	ꝛ	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	26-200	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Nancy J. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *506278*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	16	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	15	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Powell, Nannie J. — (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 680015 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Pvt. Co. D. 3rd Ill. Vol. Cav. and 2nd Lt. Co. L. 4th Ark. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	15 Feby 1909	24 Apr 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Writes)

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Powell, Napoleon B. — (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 784,725 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D 119 Ill Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 10. 1928 | Reported MAR 29 1928

Remarks: Ctn

NAME *Nannie J. Powell* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *680015*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ = ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	492 L		1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	80		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	31.60		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME NAPOLEON B POWELL — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 — Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 784725

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	1					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Napoleon B

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
784725	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P D 119 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 July 90	22 June 92	~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~5 Nov 1912~~
Inc.	~~25~~	~~Oct 15 1915~~	DEC 15 1915	~~Reis~~	~~19~~		~~22 July 1913~~
	~~30~~	~~Oct 15 1920~~	8		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 13 1919

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41118

Home: Dis 5/18/20

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Narcises

7069

Certificate No.		Law:
530859	ARMY WIDOW.	**Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri 1 Indp. Batty Minn L. A.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	4 Apr 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5923991 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Tipton

G D Iowa

8

Former Roll No. 099

JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME: Napoleon B Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784725

Last paid to:

Rate: 40 50

Remarks: 17038 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 41118

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120 (3/4 80 W.H.)	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2	5	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	SER		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	57 80		4	13	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	AMF	1916.	1	4	57 (1/15)	1920.	1	15	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	NT		3	4	75		3	4	181		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	LBL 12/9-30.66 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	SER		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4	4	ACN 57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	A. M. F.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4		132		4	TO [illegible] 4. 11-22			4				4		

NAME: Narcises Powell

Certificate No. 530859

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, Nathaniel ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 288142 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A 149 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 30 1923	Aug 15 1923 D
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 11, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept 1. 1928 Reported: SEP 13 1928

Remarks: CR

NAME: Powell Nathaniel (3—P. A. 1.) 24204

Certificate No. 288142 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P A 149 Ind — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~14~~	~~27 Oct 00~~	20 May 01
~~Reiss~~	~~16~~	~~3 June 11~~	
	22.50	18 Feby 15	26 APR 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 75774

Home:

6—661

NAME NATHANIEL POWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 288142

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72-				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	24 108 4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 68	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	D 5 112 93 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: *Nathaniel Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 288142

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~10~~ ~~22 50~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	5	65 87		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	5/4	55 17		2	4	67 50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	—	— 2		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	[illegible]	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Nathan

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1107914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Under Cook D 14 Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~22 Sept 1909~~	19 Oct 1909	INCREASE	~~16~~	~~Aug 26-1913~~	Mch. 14-1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				20	Aug 26-1917	JLW
	~~14~~	~~22 Aug 1912~~	29 Aug 1912		24	Aug 26-1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	Aug 26-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1945

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: POWELL, NATHANIEL R.

Certificate No. 1151891

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. G, 4" Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	18 Nov. 1908	22 Dec. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 14 1912

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died Apr 14 1912 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1915 Pitkin Ave Akron O.

Payable to widow Elizabeth Powell

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathan Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1107914

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~FL~~ ~~16.20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: Mi[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	Inc 4	101.33		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	No pay		2	4	48		2	4	105		2 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	44.34		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	2			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	42		4	INC 4	57.07		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4 28	42 16.53		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	4	90		4	Inc	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: NATHANIEL R. POWELL

Certificate No. 1151891

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	6/29/15	16.40		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	78	16.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Nelson 27373 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 157889 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: I F 3 Wisc Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	~~28 Oct 1907~~	Inc.	30	Feb 18 1915	W JUN 21 1915
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~18 Mch 1910~~	~~29 Mch 1910~~				
~~Reis~~	25	25 May 1912	4 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918 Litchfield Nebr

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27924 aJ Home: JUL 14 1915 6—681

NAME: Powell, Newman J (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 603891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C F 138 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feb 1907	27 Mar 1907	Reis	15	29 July 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			18	19 Jan 1914	
					21	19 Jan 1919	11 Apr 1913
					30		JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Died Feb 18 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 21 1923

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Rebecca S Powell

Died: Feby 17, 1923 (L) Bureau notified: MAR 27 1923 Van Tassell, Wyoming

Remarks: Van Tassell Wyo

Former Roll No. 41131 (aJ) Home: MAY 26 1923 6—681

NAME Nelson Powell

Certificate No. 157889

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~10~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 30 Remarks: NOV 11 1907 4/15/10. 160

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75 2267		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11-18	13.40		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	33		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 2-21	73.00	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22 7	+ 160		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		GROUP 1				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Newman J Powell **17047**

Certificate No. 603891

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N. T.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 9	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4/10	30.40		2	17	A. M. F		2	4	54		2	4	90	10	2	4	50		2		
	3	22	ABW		3	8	N D B		3	4	54		3	4	90	11	3	4	50		3		
	4	11	AMF		4	16	NT		4	4	54		4	4	90	12	4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	AMF	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	SER		2	12	NT		2	4	54		2	4	90	2	2	4	50		2		
	3	18	SER		3	18	LBL		3	4	54		3	4	132	~~3~~	3	~~4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12	D D		4	4	54		4	4	150	GROUP 1.	4				4		
1909.	1	20	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925. c 5/6/18	1		25	1929. TO DATE OF DEATH	1		
	2	26	NT		2	5/5	24.50 ACT MAY 11 1912		2	4	54		2	4	150	6	2				2		
	3	21	ABW		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	18	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	HBO		2	Inc. 6	52.50		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	99.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1923			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Powell, Nicholas ~~286.540~~

Certificate No. 290.829 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6. '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - B & F - 15 - U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~13 May 10~~	26 May 10	Inc	30	Mch 13. 15.	July 23. 15
Reis	~~25~~	~~29 May 12~~	29 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15 1917. | Bureau notified: FEB 21 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Check No. 374309 Dated MAR. 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. NL AUG 7 1915 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Powell Nicholas 286.540

Certificate No. 290829. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr B & F. 15 U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	31 Aug 04	Nov 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1299 | Home:

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912.

NAME: Nicholas Powell

Certificate No. 290829

Last paid to: MAR 4 – 1910

Rate: ~~5–25~~ 30

Remarks: 286.540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	13.50 4	75 13.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	38.10		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nicholas Powell

Certificate No. 290829

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	COLUMBUS		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Olive C. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320739 — ARMY WIDOW. — **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A Powell

Service: Pvt I 102 NY V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 July 90	20 Jan 92
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Oliver — 286.690

Certificate No. 568853 — ARMY INVALID. — **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt. H 10 O Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	15 Feb 07	2 May 07
Reis Inc	20	23 Nov 09	3 Dec 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1911

Remarks: Findlay O 608 Center

Home:

Former Roll No. 1312-02

6—681

NAME: Olive E. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320739

Last paid to: ~~MAY~~ 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1910.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36
	4	5	36 ✓
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	3
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Oliver Powell

DECEASED

Certificate No. 568853

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 15 20.

Remarks: 286.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	[illegible]	40
	3	9	45
	4	[illegible]	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	[illegible]	1.83
1910.	1	11	60
	2	[illegible]	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	17	60
	2	17/[illegible]	$34 Died 2/24/11 Paid John V [illegible]
	3	Reimb.	[illegible] Findley [illegible]
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915–1930	1–4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Powell, Oliver C.

Certificate No. 1,176,837	ARMY INVALID	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMEN

Service Pt D 8 US Inf

Disability Raynaud's dis res loss both feet

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	100	July 26, 1916	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 3, 1925 RC Reported JAN 26 1925

Remarks:

Jany 3 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1926

Gdn of minors - Oscar L. Francis C & Martha E. Powell

Authority filed with Minors' orgl. voucher.

Gdn Merchants & Planters Bank & Trust Co

Authority filed with Minors' orgl. voucher. APR 6 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Oliver C

Certificate No. 1176837	ARMY INVALID.	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr D 8 U.S.I.

Disability: Raynauds disease res loss ~~left foot & middle toe R foot~~ both feet

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~10~~	~~Jan 15. 1913~~	Nov 23. 1915				
Inc	100	July 26. 1916	W Jan 18. 1917				

Fees: 25 J B Cralle & Co 11/13/15

GROUP 2 J B Cralle & Co 2-

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Jonesboro 7/13

Home: R.R. 3 Box 19 Ark

Former Roll No.

6—641

NAME OLIVER C POWELL

Certificate No. 1176837

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	100	100	100									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4		4/27-100 TO DATE OF DEATH								
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: *Oliver C Powell*

Certificate No. 1176837 ✓

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#0~~ 100

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		W
	4	17/1st	13.11 33 (fee)
1916.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1917.	1	4 21	120 3.26 (fee)
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1918.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1920.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1921.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1922.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923 (over 1922)	9	4	100
	10	4	100
	11	4	100
	12	4	100
1924 (over 1925.)	1	4	100
	2	4	100
	3	4	100
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Oliver P.

286.720

Certificate No. 293 517

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

~~Act of June 27,~~ 1890

Service: Pr I. 184 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren & Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~16 Sept 91~~	19 Apr 92		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~13½~~	~~Jul 6 1912~~	FEB 3 1914		32	Dec 28. 1919	
	~~16½~~	~~Dec 28 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~19~~	~~Dec 28. 1917~~					
	~~22½~~	~~Dec 28. 1922~~					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. / COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 7. 1921 (37)

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1314 — MAR 18 1914

Home: [illegible] C. H.

6—681

NAME: Powell Oliver P

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 792 200

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P K 4 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 Aug 90	7 July 92 (Trans Aug 1902)	Reis	18	29 May 1912	8 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 23, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

343 Ashbrook Ave

Paducah Ky

Former Roll No. 41202

Home: ~~Admitted to D.H. Aug 13-1902~~ Dis. fr. D. H. Apr 20-1911

6—681

NAME: Oliver P Powell

Act of June ~~[illegible]~~
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 293517

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~

Rema: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	12	46 50 CH	1919.	1	15	90 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	11	46 50 C. H		2	11	90 CH		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	15	46 50 CH		3	12	90 CH		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 D		4	14	46 50 CH		4	12	90 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	11	46 50 CH	1920.	1	Inc. 13	94 40 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	15	46 50 CH		2	12	96 CH		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 D		3	14	46 50 CH		3	14	169 80 CH		3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	46 50 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	46 50 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	C. H		2	11	46 50 CH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	46 50 CH		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	17	36 C. H.		4	12	46 50 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1	#133 [illegible] 13	36 C. H.	1918.	1	Inc. 13	54 20 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	16	46 50 C. H.		2	12	57 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	46 50 C. H.		3	11	87 80 CH		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4	12	46 50 C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Oliver P Powell

5738

Certificate No. 792200

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: 41202

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	S E R		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	MT		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	T S (ACT MAY 11 1912)	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	DH H	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	4	54		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	4	54		3	4	~~54~~		3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	4	54		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Oliver T. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 483916 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. H. 39 Wis. Inf. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Rheumatism~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen. Inc~~	~~17~~	~~11 Nov. 1908~~	~~8 Dec. 1908~~	Reis	30	May 10 1919	May 29 1919
Inc	24	19 July 1911	19 Sept. 1911	Reissue in lieu lost cert			Aug 6 1919
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			JUL 17 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~$2 fee to W. H. Wills~~ Wash DC | Rest'd 72 - Jany 30, 1923 R - MAY 16 1923 Inc Ends Feb 7, 1923 - date of death

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | **Transferred to:** Pay widow, Fidillia Powell, Oconto, Wisconsin

Died: Feby. 7 - 1923 | **Bureau notified:** MAR 22 1923

Remarks:

MAY 24 1923 38975

Former Roll No. | **Home:** JUN - 7 1919

6—681

NAME: Powell Ollie M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173795 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 1st cl Pri A. 1 Battln U.S. Engrs.

Disability: Sciatica

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Oct 18 - 1912	MAR 25 1914				

Fees: $25 fee O. E. Howe

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: GROUP 2

Former Roll No. | **Home:** P.O. Box 803 Houston Texas 3/30

6—681

NAME: Oliver T. Powell — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — **Certificate No.** 483916

Last paid to: 4 Oct 08 at 12 — **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 — **Remarks:** $72 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		.	1911.	1	10	57	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72
	3				3	5	51		3	4	72
	4				4	10	68.50		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	15	44.83	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	72
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	72
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	10	57	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	5	51		4	4	72		4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	72		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	82.80		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	4	150		4	GROUP I.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	R 5	6/7	12.53	1929.	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ollie M. Powell — **Certificate No.** 1173795

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 6 — **Remarks:** R.&G. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1 93.30	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9 1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Powell Orilla (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 391285 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charlès M. Knapp

Service: Pri. H 24 Mich. Inf. & Pri. G 3 V. R. C.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 25. 1925

Reported MAY 8 - 1925

Remarks:

Died 4/25 1925 Reimbursement order dated 7-1-25
payable to Herbert Melville
Vandervoort
Ark.

NAME: Powell Orilla (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 391.285 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles M. Knapp

Service: Pr. H. 24 Mich Inf and Pr. G. 3 V. R. C.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Pen	20	Dec 14. 1916	Oct 19. 1917			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1917

6—679

NAME ORILLA POWELL

Certificate No. 391285

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY	-	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	8-22									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										Letter Bu
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1071
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										D 5/2

NAME: Orilla Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 391.285

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~27~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT~~ ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		br
	3	11/24/17	33.33
	4	7	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Powell, Orlando

Certificate No. 757396

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K, 99th Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 17, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 3, 1924 Reported OCT - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck.

Died Oct 3 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 1 - 1924

Payable to widow Sarah S. Powell

416 - Ninth St.
Logansport
Indiana

NAME: Powell Orlando (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 757396

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. K. 99 Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Atrophy L. Testicle Dis. Back and L. Leg and Nasal Catarrh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 July 08	8 Aug 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~Aug. 17 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Jan. 17, 1915	June 5 1914	"	72	Oct 17-1921	Feb 3 1922
Fees:	30	Jan. 17, 1920					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 75800

Home:

6—681

NAME ORLANDO POWELL

Certificate No. 757396

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 72	DEAD										
DECEMBER	4 72	12 72										

NAME: *Orlando Powell* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 757396

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	Inc. 5	57.40
	2				2	12	51		2	4	72
	3				3	12	51		3	4	72
	4				4	21	51		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	51	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	13	51		2	4	72
	3				3	21	51		3	4	72
	4				4	13	51		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	51		2	4	72
	3	~~4~~	~~51~~		3	4	51		3	4	72
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72
	2	12	51		2	JUN 25 4	51 20.37		2	4	72
	3	6	51		3	4	54		3	4	100.80
	4	7	51		4	4	54		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5 4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	Inc. 4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	B. 14 4	150 79.44	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Powell Osa A (3—P. A. 2.)

Former

Certificate No. 456.857

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Powell Thomas Howard

Service: Pr. I. 2" Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Aug 9. 1917	Apr 14. 1921
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fee: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 27 1921

6—679

NAME: Powell Oscar (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194834

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 159 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 22 1920	Nov 2 1921				
Inc	15	June 28, 1922	Aug. 3, 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B Stevens & Co 11/23/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 12 1921

6—661

NAME: Osa A. Powell

Certificate No. 456.857

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/6	1096 63/ B.	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 4 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: OSCAR POWELL

Certificate No. 1194834

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	B-4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4/4	23	R 148.80		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36 36[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	R 21 4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Oscar C. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 202,580 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 37

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				
Inc.	20	24 Feb. 1908	14 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/1911 Bureau notified JUL 28 1911

Reptd. by P. m.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 149 No. Maple St. Florence Mass 6—681

NAME: Powell Osias 31056 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 350358 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P K 1 Ind H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	16 July 07				
Inc	15	17 July 08	4 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 1 Oct 11 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1911

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Mary A. Widow Order Com'r. [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act 31056 Home: Curtis 6—681

NAME: Oscar C. Powell — 22161 — Certificate No. 202,580

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12 — Rate: 15 20 — Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	45 20		2	cand 71			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/2, 12	45 16 27 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Osias Powell — Certificate No. 350358

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 10 — Rate: 72 = 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/03 7/23	11 60		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	29 or/1	29-		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 or/5 6	36 1.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Powell, Otho J. Dead (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068963 — ARMY INVALID. — ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. A. 144" Ohio N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Apr 1907	14 Dec 1907		18	7 June 1912	
	15	12 Oct 1908	14 Nov 1908		21	8 Oct 1913	14 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Died 6/17 1914 Accrued order dated 10/14/14 payable to widow Sophia

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/17/14 — Bureau notified: 3-1081-7/17/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2005. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Powell Parlitha — DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764676 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James B. Powell

Service: Pvt. D. 11" Ky. Inf

80

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 11 1912	OCT 4 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee pd. Jos. H. Hunter 2-23-[illegible]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 23 1917 — Bureau notified: SEP 2 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5093913 Dated 4 Sept 7

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1913 FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: *Otho J Powell* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. *1068963*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15, 18 21* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.** *Dead*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	50 20	1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	47 20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	32 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	Inc. 5	56 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	~~8/04~~	63 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	12		30	3	11/6	30 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4		wd		4	Accd			4				4				4		

NAME: PARLITHA POWELL *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. *764676*

Last paid to: 764676 Rate: 20 ~~12~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 4	36 46 93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	1/23	117 20		3	1814 4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

Powell, Pauline (3-P. A. 2.)

42361-D

Certificate No.		
741,805	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Powell

Service: Pri. G. 20th and Co. K. 29th Ia. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	30 Dec. 1911	7 May, 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 – Nathan Bickford – Wash. D.C.

Arr.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Glasgow – Mont.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Powell, Pauline E. (3-P. A. 2.)

[illegible] 1930

Certificate No.		Law:
865.403	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: Priv C 146th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	September 22. 1917	March 27. 1919			
	25	October 6. 1917	T.			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: J. B. Cralle and Co. $10.– APR 19 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -9 1919

6—679

NAME: *Pauline Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *741.805*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	51.60 10 fee		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	Dup 10/12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Pauline E. Powell*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *865.403*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee		1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	457.47		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: Powell, Persader (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669618 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac

DEAD

Service: Pri E 33 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	23 May 1908.	11 Dec 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: 3-798 4/4 - 4/6/12

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Powell Perry P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046056 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp G 1 Tee Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~14 Nov 1907~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~16.50~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~19 Sept 1912~~
Rev'd Inc	16.50	20 May 1912	12 Dec 1914 W
	21.50	11 Jan. 1915	
	27	11 Jan. 1920	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 SECTION 1 JUL 6 1920

Died: Aug 29 1920. 3-1081. Bureau notified: JAN 29 1921

Remarks: 1315 - 8 St Santa Monica Cal

JAN 6 1915.

Former Roll No. 41227 (ag)

Home: Pd 6/4/20

6—661

NAME: Pender Powell

Certificate No. 669618

Last paid to: ORIGINAL | Rate: 12- | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		503
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	P/266	40
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Perry P. Powell **17078**

Certificate No. 1046056

Last paid to: 4 Qr 1907 @ 6 (a.f.) | Rate: 12 ~~16.50~~ ~~21.00~~ ~~38~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/10	42.00
1908.	1	4	NDB
	2	13	AMF
	3	13	NDB
	4	20	NDB
1909.	1	13	AMF
	2	15	JHT
	3	20	SER
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.
	2	20	N. T.
	3	15	S. E. R.
	4	13	S. E. R.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	S. E. R.
	2	11	SER
	3	13	SER
	4	13	NT
1912.	1	15	NDB
	2	12	NT
	3	18	LBL
	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 10/15-	56.10
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	5	63.33
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		127.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	7/1 4	139.20
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1

Service: Pt. I 24" Ky V. Inf

Disability: Rheumatism and res. disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restd & Inc	30	11 Dec. 1909	7 Jan 1910				

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4" 10 B.O.#16,2110 Bureau notified: Feb. 23" 1910

Remarks: Ct #698480 sent to Auditor Feb. 24" 1910.

Accrued Order issued Aug. 23-1911 Payable to widow, Ruth Powell

Date of pensioner's death, Feb 4 1910

Former Roll No. Act Feb. 6, 1907

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571465

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. I 24" Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	20 Feby 1907	11 Apl 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under General Law by issue Jany 7" 1910. R. Jany 7" 1910

Flat Lick Ky

Former Roll No. 8517 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Powell

Certificate No. 571465

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1909 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Acnt + exe	77 62		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	77 67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead	1 exe		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/13/11	1		3	Pd. to death to Widow			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—891

NAME: Peter Powell

Certificate No. 571465

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Reinst 8	58		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—891

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Peter F. ~~886.995~~

Certificate No. 377.071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pa F 21 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~25 Apr 07~~	17 Dec 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC	~~20~~	~~11 Feb 08~~	12 Mch 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	17 May 12	9 July 12	Rest Inc	72	Jany 1. 1922	Feb 10 1923
				to end. Feb 2 1922 date of death			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2 1922. Notice herewith. Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Died Feb 2 1922 Reimbursement order dated FEB 14 1923

payable to Bertha Powell

631½ Powerman St.
Findlay
O.

Home:

Former Roll No. 906-03 FEB 23 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: POWELL, PETER L.

Certificate No. 506213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. F, 3" Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	8 Apr. 1909	13 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: DEC 11 1910 Bureau notified: DEC 23 1910 *Form 3-1031*

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

6—681

NAME: Peter F Powell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 377.071

Last paid to: 14 [DE]C 4 1907 — Rate: ~~\$12.~~ ~~\$20~~. ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~\$50~~ \$72 — Remarks: 286.995

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4/7 9	3.33 52 30	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	8/20 11	60 50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	3/2			2		
	3	9	60		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	/23			3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP			2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD

3/2/23 \$50 allowed, REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: PETER L. POWELL

Certificate No. 506213

Last paid to: 4 March '09 @ 8 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	**DEAD.**		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	31 47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Peter L

Certificate No. 506213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri F 3 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Aug 1890	4 Feb 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. 35425

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Peter T.

Certificate No. 508369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~General Law~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 13" Ky Cav V.

Disability: Dis of lungs, rheum + res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~15 June 1898~~	29 June 1899		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	July 24. 1916	Aug 26. 1916		35	July 4, 1918	
	~~24~~	July 4. 1921		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8515 Gen Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter L Powell

Certificate No. 506213

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Peter T Powell **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 578369

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51 1.00		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	51 ✓		4	7	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8	51 ✓	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	51 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	51 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	51 ✓		3	4	51		3	5	83.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—881

(3-P. A. 2.)

Powell Phebe A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 469.282 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Ira G

Service: Pr. D 114 NY Vol

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~8	21 Dec 93	31 Jan 96
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3, 1921 — Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — JAN 12 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Phebe A — DEAD.

Certificate No. 594 709 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pri A 2 R I

73- ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	30 Jan. 1905	12 July 1905
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19, 1917 — Bureau notified: MAR 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6354657 Dated 4 Dec. 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. — NOV 26 1918

6—679

NAME: Phebe A. Powell

Certificate No. #19282

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.95	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4 ~~4~~	90 ~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: PHEBE A. POWELL,

10709

Certificate No. 594,709

Last paid to: [illegible]C 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	3 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Philimene (3—P. A. 2.)

18158

Certificate No.		Law:
273162	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lyman B.

Service: P. H. 3 N. Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Aug 88	24 July 90			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Jan. 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 20189

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, Philip

Certificate No.		Law:
543,886	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. & Corp. I 49 O.V.Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov. 10, 1924

Reported: DEC - 6 1924

Remarks: Ck

OCT 31 1925

Nov 10, 1924 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Mary L. Powell

Whitehouse Ohio.

NAME: *Philimene Powell*

Certificate No. *273162*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2	6 mo			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME PHILIP POWELL,

Certificate No. 543886

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April		4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
November	4 50	4 50	6 /1167									
December	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell Philip

Certificate No. 543.886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sergt Cpl I 49 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	15 Jany 08
Inc	~~19~~	~~Sept 10~~	5 Oct 10
Reis.	~~20~~	~~20 May 12~~	20 Aug 12
Inc.	30	Sept 16 1915	Nov 15 1915 W
"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Susp'd order Com's dated 2 Nov 09 [illegible] Under date, 2 Nov 09 Com orders suspension removed and full amt pd pensioner.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 1347-02 DEC 14 1915

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell, Phoebe A.

Certificate No. 8,117

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Green B. Powell

Service: Pri. Capt. Boggess' Co. A. Mtd. Battn. Tex. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Mar. 1913	29 July, 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none Died July 19, 1914 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 16, 1914 (In lieu of order dated Sept. 2, 1914.)

Abr. payable to John C. Powell 8333 Berney Ave.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: East Lake, Birmingham, Ala.

Died: July 19, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1914

Remarks:

~~Died July 19 1914 Reimbursement order dated SEP 2 1914~~ 8333 Berney Ave.

~~payable to John C. Powell~~ East Lake - Birmingham Alabama

Former Roll No.

SEP 8 1914 1st order. SEP 18 1914 2nd order.

6—679

NAME: Philip Powell

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 543,886

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 287.060

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75 13=		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	15 4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	5287	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/10 11	34.67 45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	31		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	17	18 = 1/2		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	* 11/23 16	36 P 18 = 1/2		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	43 50		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Phoebe A. Powell

Certificate No. 8.117

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	orig 12	62 40/ refd		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/2/14	50		4				4				4				4		

Substitute Check No. 4152607 Dated Mch 4 1914 Canceled.

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

[illegible] to Francis M. Lowe, 1st Natl Bank Bldg, Birmingham, Ala.

6—681

NAME: Powell Polly A. (3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No. 634311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jackson H.

Service: Co. E. 1st N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	14 July 1907	19 Nov 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21-1915 Bureau notified: June 4-1915 3-1081

Remarks: Check No. 7773,320 Dated June 4-'15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~504~~

6—679

NAME: Powell Priscilla Dead— (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo Powell

Service: Sgt K 30 Ohio V. I.

6.76

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	JUN 19 1908	AUG 7 1908			
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: 10 fee pd John W. Morris 9/15/08

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 3. 1917 Bureau notified: 5-7-[illegible] MAY 10 1917

Remarks: See Act 6/27/90 for Supplemental

JUN 21 1917

Died Apl. 3, 1917 Disbursement order dated JUN 13 1917

payable to J. R. Chevront, R. 1. Box 44. Palestine, W. Va.

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Polly A. Powell

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~27212~~

Certificate No. 634911

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Priscilla Powell

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 654462

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	300 10/22		3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	36 1/16 17-22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	7/23	20.		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4		W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—663

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Priscilla

Certificate No. 654462

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo Powell

Service: Sgt K 30 Ohio V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Suppl	8	30 June 1906	11 Jany 1909
	12	APR 19 1908	
		ending 18 June 1908 by reason of allowance under Act Apr 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

R. 141, R.F.D. 2, Sandyville W. Va

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: POWELL, PULASKI N.

Certificate No. 828340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of ...~~

Service: Cpl "F" 9" Del Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 26 1907~~	JUN 26 1907	Inc.	~~27~~	~~Oct 6 1914~~	Feby 13 1915 W
Increase	15	~~OCT 26 1909~~	NOV 4 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 9 1912	I	50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 1920 D1

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35432 Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

MAR 9 1915

6—681

NAME: *Priscilla Powell*

Certificate No. *654462*

Former payments cover no portion of this time.

Last paid to: | Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd in full 1907 1/20/09 Ctf surrd
1907 10 fee pd J. W. Morris 1/20/09

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: PULASKI N. POWELL *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 828340

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8 Act 6/27/90 | Rate: [redacted] ~~$~~ ~~24~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54 (9- 14.80)	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	18.20		2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	18 7	45.70		3	4	63		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	63		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	39.80		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME Powell, Rachel (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
606377	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pri. C 39 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 25, 1928

Reported: APR 5 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Rachel

Certificate No.		Law:
606377	ARMY WIDOW.	*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Moses Powell

Service: Pri. C-39" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 Sept. 1905	17 Mar. 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11652

NAME RACHEL POWELL,

Certificate No. 606377

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to L— 3-1081 4/5

NAME: Rachel Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 606377

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1908.	1	9	
	2	10	30
	3	5	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	3	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	17	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9 [1]	4	90
	10 [2]	4	[illegible]
	11 [3]	4	
	12 [4]	4	30
1923	1 [1]	4	30
	2 [2]	4	30
	3 [3]	4	30
	4 [4]	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell Rachel (3-P. A. 2.) 59663

Certificate No. 652797 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pv E 21 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 May 1908	23 July 1908	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Powell, Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659419 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell. Andrew

Service: Pt. H. 116 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Sept. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Sep 12 1909

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1147

6—679

NAME: Rachel Powell   59663   Certificate No. 652797

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.					10	41.60	10	37
1909.	12	36	11	36	15	36	11	36
1910.	9	36	9	36	9	36	12	36
1911.	10	36	10	36	9	36	26	36
1912.	9	36	2	36	10	36	4	36
1913.	4	[illegible]	4	36	4	36	4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1917.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	61.13
1918.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	95.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90				
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1932	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1933	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	

NAME: Rachel Powell   GROUP 2   Certificate No. 659419

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.					4			
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

DIED 1 Sept 1909 REPORTED APR 19, 1910

6 mo

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Powell Rachel

Certificate No. 971582 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt F 68 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jan 2 1926	Mar 30 1926			

Died Jan. 7, 1927 X

Reported FEB 16 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Rachel M. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7094

Certificate No. 571134 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Adam H

Service: Priv. L 15 N. Y. Engrs.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	23 July 1908			
Benefit of former rates given.			MAY 20 1915			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Kenesaw Nebr

Died: Jan 1. 1922 — Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

8

Former Roll No. 117

NOV 23 1916 6—679

NAME Rachel Powell

Certificate No. 971582

Fees $10 John W Morris 4/6/26

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					4 30							
February					4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
March				D fee								
April				6.82								
May				4 30								
June				4 30								
July				4 30								
August				4 30								
September				4 30								
October				4 30								
November				4 30								
December				4 30								

6-4571

NAME: Rachel M Powell

Certificate No. 547134

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	56/36	
1909.	1	2-1 36	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	21	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	13	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	26	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	23	
1912.	1	22	
	2	19	
	3	13	
	4	18	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
		NOV 28	6.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

31299 (3—P. A. 1.)

MEXICAN WAR

Name: Powell, Ransom

Certificate No. 12036 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. G. 1 Mo. Mtd. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	5 Apr. 07	19 June 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco. — Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 8, 1910. Comr. — Bureau notified: June 1, 1910.

Remarks: Healdsburg, Cal.

Former Roll No. 126-6, 133-6, 527. — Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell Rebecca — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600.671 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell Jacob C.

Service: Pt. C. 17 W. Va V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Nov. 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: June 11-1920 — Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 901

6—679

NAME: Ransom Powell

Certificate No. 12036

Last paid to: 4 June 07 **Rate:** 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/17	15.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60	Died Apr. 8, 1910					3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60	Accrued Sep. 11, 1912					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	Paid to Louisa E. Powell, wid				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/28/12	23.33	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Rebecca Powell

Certificate No. 600.671

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	22			4	29 / 4	14.83 / 36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Rebecca

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Sylvester Powell

Service: Priv. F, 1st Reg. W. Va Light Art'y & Priv. B, 7th Regt. W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr. 5, 1920	Mar. 18, 1921
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1921 679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Rebecca A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853006

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Priv. C. 146th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 5-1918	Sept 18-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: James Cassidy $10.00 9/8.18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/7/21 679

NAME: Rebecca Powell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897496

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	354.67 c		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rebecca A. Powell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853006

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	80.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3			Pd	3	10/8	49.17		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75 B		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

5—631

Name: Powell Rees · 23381-A. / ~~101280~~ 24 (3-A. 1.) Ang. Gard.

Certificate No. 1049646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 / ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corp. A-5 Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	7 Sept. '04	21 Oct. '04			Certificate of Guardianship filed	
Reis	20	31 May, 1910	18 June, 1910			with Voucher	May 1907

Fees:

Gdn. appointed 12 Aug 1904 District Court Gallatin Co. Mont. Bond "600" Ward in asylum Warm Springs, Mont

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 9/10/10 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 17, 1911.

To Comm Mch 1909

Remarks: Gdn. C. A. Sanders Died 9/21/10 ~~Lo Lo Mont R. F. D. #3~~ Stevensville, Mont

Former Roll No. 1812/10 - 16481

Home:

6—681

Name: Powell Retta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 819226

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. K. 12 Kans. Inf.

Married 1897

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Sept. 21-1916	JAN 4 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/9

NAME: Rees Powell

Certificate No. 1049646

Last paid to: 4 June '08 **Rate:** 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		✓
	3	12/31	36
	4	2/8	36
1909.	1	×	×
	2	×	×
	3	12/15	108
	4	3/15/10	36
1910.	1	4/20	36
	2	7/15	36 ✓
	3	10/12	61.07
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

NAME: Retta Powell

Certificate No. 819226

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		w
	4	1/30/17	17 20
1917.	1	8	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	30
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

(3—F. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Reuben

Certificate No. 103.219

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Private Co A 7 W Va Vol Inf

Disability: Gs. Wd of rt hip.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	9 April 1890	9 June 1890				
Increase	14	AUG 24 1910	OCT 1 1910				
INCREASE	17	JAN 20 1911	FEB 6 1911				

Fees: $2 fee pd. Wm Fletcher & Co. 12/8/10
2 fee pd. Wm. Fletcher & Co 3/9/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10 1912

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died MAY 1 0 1912 Accrued order dated AUG 1 9 1912
payable to widow Cyntha Powell $37.97 Smithfield W. Va.

Home:

Former Roll No. 9751

6—681

NAME: Powell Reuben

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—F. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336287

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. G 10 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
11	~~25~~	~~29 May 1912~~	15 Feb. 1913				
INCREASE	~~30~~	~~Dec 14, 1916~~	Aug 28, 1917				
	40-	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. JUL 29 1914

Died: July 28. 1921. (37)

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 680 [illegible] SEP 20 1917

Home: C.H. 7/22/14

6—681

NAME: Reuben Powell

Certificate No. 103219

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	30	1911.	1	9	[illegible]	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	30		2	7	57[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	30		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	43 [illegible] fee		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

Pd wid Cynthia 3 7 [illegible] in full [illegible] 86 [illegible]

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Reuben Powell   *Act of May 11, 1912* CH

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 10/14/01 8   Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	11	75 C. H.		2	11	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	15	75 CH		3	12	120 CH		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	14	75 CH		4	12	120 CH		4				4		
1908.	1	14	59.73	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	11	75 CH	1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	15	75 CH		2	12	120 CH		2				2		
	3	8			3	12			3	14	75 CH		3	14	161 CH		3				3		
	4	6			4	16			4	12	75 CH		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	13	75 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	2/21 4	93 12 75		2	11	75 CH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	10/5 12	75 CH CH		3		150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	12	90 CH		4	*GROUP 3*			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	[illegible]	75	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	12	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9/15 7/4	50 C.H 75		3	11	118 CH		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	12	75 C. H.		4	12	120 CH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Reuben J   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Act of May 11, 1912. [redacted]   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528235   ARMY INVALID.   Law: [redacted]

Service: Prin. Muscn. 128 ~~.. F. ...~~ Ind   [redacted]

Disability: [redacted] 912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~..~~	~~..~~	~~July 04~~	16 Aug 04	Increase	~~18~~	~~Feb 3 1914~~	Mch. 21 1914
~~Reis~~	~~12.5~~	~~Feby 10~~	28 Feby 10		~~24~~	~~Feb 3 1918~~	
~~Reis~~	~~..~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 22 1912		~~30~~	~~Feb 3 1923~~	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

REISSUE. 30 Sept 5. 1916. Oct 13. 1916
Reval & Inc 40 Feb 3. 1920. Mch 13. 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3, MAR 27 1916

Died: Sept 1. 1921   3-1081 D   Bureau notified: SEP 17 1921

Remarks: Died Sept 1. 1921 Reimbursement order dated APR 28 1922   1136 - 7 st

payable to Edgar E Powell   Canton, Ohio

MAR 1920

Former Roll No. Act 31111   OCT 17 1916   MAY 8 1922   Dis 9/2/21   6—681

NAME: Powell, Reuben M   287.160   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827425   ARMY INVALID.   Law:

Service: Chl. G. 174. O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	8 Dec 10	23 Dec 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS   Transferred to:

Died: ... Dysart Iowa   Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL   Home: 6—681

NAME: Reuben J. Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 528235

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	13	90 MH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	12	90 MH		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	9	90 MH		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 4/6	54 18 MH		4	10 3/26	90 33 MH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	9	90 MH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	8	54 MH		2	11	120 MH		2				2		
	3				3	90 7	36		3	8	54 MH		3	13	161 MH		3				3		
	4				4	54 7	54 90		4	9	89 60 MH		4	11	150 MH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	12	90 MH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	12	90 MH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	30		3	4			3	13	90 MH		3	~~4~~	~~150~~ DEAD		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	46 50		4	11	90 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	9	90 MH	1922.	1	5/11	146 67	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	35 93		2	4 28	46 50/58		2	10	90 MH		2	~~GROUP 3~~			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	12	90 MH		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		54		4	13	90 MH		4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Reubin M Powell

Certificate No. 827425

Last paid to: 10- DEC 4 – 1910

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 287.160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	35 73	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, Reuben M. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.: 827 425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. G 174 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	15 July 90	3 Dec 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1357

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. I)

Powell, Richard H

Certificate No. 104877

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 49 O.V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 2, 1922	
Reis	***50**	**August 4,1924**	**Dec. 19, 1924**
Inc	72	June 6, 1925	Aug. 31, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov 14 1925

Reported: DEC 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

***Reissue to reduce rate**

SEP 4 1925

DEC 23 1924

NAME: Reuben M Powell

Certificate No. 827425

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DROPPED—PENSIONED		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	UNDER ACT FEB. 4 '07			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	30		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		

NAME RICHARD H POWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 104877

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~72~~-	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	5 50									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 50									
MARCH		4 72	4 50									
APRIL		4 72	4 50									
MAY	4	4 72	4 50									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 50									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 50									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	X X	5 [illegible] 4 50									
OCTOBER	4 72	X X	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	X X	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	29 200	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Powell Richard 287.260 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 814.426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 188 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 mch 07	23 Jany 08				
Inc	20	22 Mch 10	5 May 11				
Reis.	22 50	17 July 12	16 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1914 3-G-1081

Remarks: State Sol. Home Ohio

Former Roll No. 1367-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Richard (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 893755

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Cpl. B 16 Kans Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10.	22 June 1899	8 May 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 35469

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard Powell

Certificate No. 814,426

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~5~~ - ~~12~~ - 22.50

Remarks: 287,260

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	117		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4'	70.30	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4'	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4'	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	45		2	4	6 20.42		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50R		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Richard Powell

Certificate No. 893755

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Powell, Richard (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
893,755	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Corp B 16 Kansas Vol Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 24, 1916

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died ~~Date not given~~ July 22 1926 Reported AUG 13 1926

Remarks: Letter to Finance 8/3/26

Died July 22 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1927

Payable to widow Mary A Powell

10 Sophia St
Barrie
Ontario Canada

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: POWELL, RICHARD

Certificate No.		Law:
893755	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp'l. B, 16" Kansas Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Sep. 1910	5 Oct. 1910	INCREASE	23	Apr 3, 1916	May 24, 1916
REISSUE	17	MAY 29 1912	MAR / 1913		~~30~~	Apr 3, 1921	" "
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 26 1918 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME Richard Powell

Certificate No. 893 755

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	11.31.67							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April		4 50	4 50	4 50								
May		4 50	4 50	4 50								
June 14	50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July 13	50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August 4B	50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: RICHARD POWELL.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 893755

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1910 at 10

Rate: [redacted] 23 40 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	35 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4/29/12	364 25
	2	14	51
	3	15	51
	4	20	51
1914.	1	17	51
	2	15	51
	3	16	51
	4	12	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	51
	2	11	51
	3	15	51
	4	11	51
1916.	1	15	51
	2	20	63 20
	3	13	69
	4	14	69
1917.	1	19	69
	2	20	69
	3	13	69
	4	20	69
1918.	1	13	69
	2	[illegible]	69
	3	16	116 60
	4	14	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	12	120
	2	12	120
	3	15	120
	4	12	120
1920.	1	13	120
	2	11	120
	3	11	167
	4	10	150
1921.	1	[illegible]	150
	2	10	150
	3	8	150
	4	9	150
1922.	1	10	150
	2	9	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	8	150
	10	7	50
	1/13	11	50
	12	11	50
1923	1	10	50
	2	9	50
	3	8	50
	4	11	50
1925.	1	10	50
	2	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952003 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P Chicago Mercantile Batty Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 1907~~	9 Nov 1907	Reis	~~16~~	~~20 June 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920			21.50	3 Aug 1913	
					27	3 Aug 1918	16 Apr 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 15 1916

Died: Mar 14 1922 notice herewith Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Remarks: Died 3/14 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1922 payable to widow Elizabeth B. Powell 3628 N. Harding Ave Chicago Ill.

Former Roll No. 41291 (a g) Home: Dis 10/28/20

6—681

NAME: Powell, Richard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952003 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago

Transferred to: SECTION 7 AUG 15 1916

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard Powell

17118 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 952003

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1907 @ 8 (a 8)

Rate: 12 ~~16 50~~ ~~24 50~~ ~~38~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/13	26 53
1908.	1	14	AMF
	2	13	AMF
	3	17	AMF
	4	16	[illegible]
1909.	1	5	NDB
	2	5	NDB
	3	7	ABW
	4	18	[illegible]
1910.	1	4	A. M. F.
	2	5	AMF
	3	6	N. T.
	4	4	N. O. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	EMS
	3	8	N D B
	4	4	S E R
1912.	1	4	HLH
	2	5	N D B
	3	5	HLH
	4	4	N O G
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	3/15	42 60 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	3	4	49 50
	4	Inc. 5	59 67
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	7/14 4	64 50 PH
	4	14	64 50 PH
1917.	1	16	64 50 PH
	2	18	64 50 PH
	3	17	64 50 PH
	4	17	64 50 PH
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	Inc. 4	110 70
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	10	114 DH
1920.	1	10	114 DH
	2	9	114 DH
	3	9	163 20 DH
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		1924
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
~~1927.~~	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
~~1928.~~	5		
	6		
	7		
	8		
1929.	9	8	18 30
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JUL 4 1916 at 21 50

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, Richard F. 25343 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
626762	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt. & Adjt 74th Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 June 1908	23 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15, 1910. Comr. | Bureau notified: Sept. 21, 1910.

Remarks: Seattle, Wash. ~~3231 Graham St. Sta "G".~~
Co. Clerk's Office ~~3223~~

Former Roll No. 147412-16497 | Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Powell, Richard F. 44609-B. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.		Law:
713843	ARMY MINORS.	ACT. JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: 1st Lt. & Adjt. 74th Ohio. V. I.

Guardian: Lydia Alice Powell

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mar. 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Sup. Court, King Co. Wash. ~~Bond $350~~ – Ward with Gdn.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	31 Aug. 1910	27 Jan. 1911	Archibald F.	31 Aug. 1910	8 Aug. 1918

Fees: $10 Anna S. M. Taylor, Seattle, Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to: AUG 27 1918

Remarks: St. 3223 Graham St. Seattle Wash.

To Com. Mch 1913

Widow's original allowed on above service to Lydia A. Powell, under Act April 19, 1908, ctf 851238.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Richard F. Powell — **Certificate No.** 626762

Last paid to: June 08 @12 — **Rate:** 15 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	44 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3/21/11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 15 August 1910
[illegible] 27 Jan 1911
Paid Lydia Alice Powell, wid

6-581

NAME: Richard F. Powell — **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** — **Certificate No.** 715873

Last paid to: — **Rate:** 12+2 — **Remarks:** Lydia Alice Powell, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	42	1915.	1	Account filed 17	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	42		2	17	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3	23	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	18	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	18	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	19	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	20	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	Account filed 17	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	13	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	42		4	18	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18	42	1918.	1	25	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	42		2	17	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/7	42		3	8/21	30 33		3	Ending			3				3		
	4	3/1	38 87 / 10 8		4	17	42		4		26		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Richard H. ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 287.293

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~General Law~~

Certificate No. 104877

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr E 49 Ovd

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~17~~	~~13 Aug 02~~	17 Oct 02
Inc	~~24~~	~~22 June 10~~	22 July 10

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~Apr 22 1918~~	
	~~35~~	~~June 10 1918~~	Sept 30-1918
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Feb 2-1922	MAR 17 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918 2

NAME: Richard H Powell ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: 72 ~~28 7 29 3~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	166.50		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	5[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	G	4/6 4	150.47 23.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14	67.80		3	4	72		3	10/14 4	72 30.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: POWELL, ROBERT (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27154

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ord. Smn. U. S. ~~S. North Carolina and Susquehanna~~ Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~12 July 1909~~	21 July 1909				
~~REISSUE~~	23	~~MAY 17 1912~~	JUN 11 1912				
Inc.	30	July 3-1914	July 25-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1916 c

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3232966 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.

Died Nov. 4, 1916 Reimbursement order dated JAN 3 1917 61 Division Ave Brooklyn N.Y.

payable to Henrietta Weldon, 61 Division Ave, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. JAN 6 1917

Home: S.H 4/21/10 Dis 5/6/15

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Powell, Robert

Certificate No. 27,154

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Ord. Seaman, U.S.S's. N.C. & Susquehanna

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	7 Dec. 1904	4 Feb 1905				
Inc	12	16 Jany 1907	12 Feby 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allot under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Home: Dis 4-1-09

Former Roll No. 4210

6—677

NAME: ROBERT POWELL. *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 27154

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	4	90 Dis		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9/12	45 H.H.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	69 H.H.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	x x			2	11	H.H.		2	1/13	61		2				2				2		
	3	11	41		3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	~~14~~ 15	H.H.		4	19	69 H.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	5	83.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4		90		4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—677

NAME: Robert Powell Certificate No. 27154

Last paid to: *March 4. 1908.* Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Powell, Robert (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 50946

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 14 Mo Cav

Disability

6—4372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 19 1926 | Reported JAN 1 0 1927

Remarks: ctf

NAME Powell, Robert

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50946

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B. 14" Mo Cav

Disability: Blind. of lft eye from smallpox & impd vision of rt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Sept 1878	17 Dec 1883
	Act of May 11, 1912		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~19~~	~~13 June 1912~~	
	25	(R 5 Dec 1913	13 May 1913
	30	" " 1918	

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1135

Home:

6—681

NAME ROBERT POWELL

Certificate No. 50946

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Robert Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 50946

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	[illegible]	
	3				3	10	
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	12	
	4				4	16	
1909.	1	15 ✓		1913.	1	4	
	2	8 ✓			2	4	7492
	3	9 ✓			3	4	
	4	9 ✓			4	4	57
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	Inc. 5	64 80
	2	10			2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc. 4	120
	2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	4	75		4	4	120
1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	4	75		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	4	75		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	10	4	50		2		
	11	4	50		3		
	12	4	50		4		
1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

NAME: Powell, Robert

Certificate No. 285842

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Corp'l C 18" U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Feb 1907	26 June 1907	27		23 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
	~~20~~	~~27 Feb 1912~~	9 Mch 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	
		[illegible]		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15, 1921

Bureau notified NOV 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2099, JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Powell, Robert

Certificate No. 401723

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 23 Mo V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 17, 1924

Reported JUL 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Robert Powell

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

AGE OR MAY 1, 1920

285842

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	12	15 12		3	12			3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	9			4	[illegible]			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]	5583		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	11			3	22	[illegible]		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4	12			4	13	[illegible]		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	24		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT POWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 401723

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Powell, Robert

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G. 23" Mo V I

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	18	24 July 1889	28 Mch 1890		~~18~~	~~14 June 1912~~	19 May 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	10 Oct. 1914	
					30	" " 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1137

Home:

6—681

NAME

Powell, Robert

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 432,817

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 29 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 6-1926 Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks: ck

Died Mar 6 26 19 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1926

Payable to widow Sophia Powell

Traer, Iowa

NAME: Robert Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920 401723

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9 ✓	
	2	8 ✓	
	3	9 ✓	
	4	9	✓
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	Inc 5	58 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ROBERT POWELL,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 432817

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ R	CHECK CANCELED							
May	4	4 50	4 50	14 5	DEAD							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Powell Robert — 27460 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432817 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 29 Wis Inf

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr + res. hemorrhoids~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 Feb 1906~~	~~21 Mch 1906~~	Inc.	24	Sept 5 1913	JAN 23 1914
Ren + Inc	~~14~~	~~17 May 1911~~	~~13 Jul. 1911~~	Inc	30	Sept 5 1918	S
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 7/13/11 2 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Wash. D.C.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law. 7/13/11. Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/3/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Traer Iowa

Former Roll No. 27/1978

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Robert — ~~52553~~ 39125 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 453170 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri + Corpl I 7 Mich Cav.

Disability: ~~Rheum. Res. Dis. heart~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	23 Dec 1891	30 apr 1892	Inc	23	Feb 27 1915	Mch 13-1916
Reissue	~~17~~	MAY 20 1912	OCT 19 1912	-	30	Feb 27 1920	J. S
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~39125~~

Former Roll No. 44500

Home:

APR 4 1916

6—681

NAME: Robert Powell

Certificate No. 432817

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	36.
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	42
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132.80 Inc.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 (1)	4	100
	10 (2)	4	50
	11 (3)	4	50
	12 (4)	4	50
1923	1 (1)	4	50
	2 (2)	4	50
	3 (3)	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Robert Powell

Certificate No. 453170

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51.40
	2	4	51
	3	4	67
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	133.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2 Inc.	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 (1)	4	100
	10 (2)	4	50
	11 (3)	4	50
	12 (4)	4	50
1923	1 (1)	4	50
	2 (2)	4	50
	3 (3)	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468.679

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War. Special Act.

Service: Sergeant Co I 14 W Va Vol Inf

Disability: ~~Dis respiratory organs 3/d varicose veins l leg 3/d dis of eyes.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	12 December 1894	8 February 1895				
Increase	17	OCT 6 1909	NOV 6 1909				
INCREASE.	30	MAR 4 1911	MAR 23 1911	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 22 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 27 1917 3-888

Remarks:
Check No. 5586485 Dated Dec 4 1917 Canceled.
Died Oct 22 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1919
R to widow Elmira E. Powell

Home: R D 3 Morgantown W. Va.

Former Roll No. 9761 FEB 3 1919 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Powell Robert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155019

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri 15 Co U S Coast Art Corps

Disability: Dis of bladder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Jan 1909	13 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36654

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Powell

Civil War.

Certificate No. 468.679

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	48	1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	7/18	49	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	48		2	9	90 [illegible]		2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3	6	48		3	7			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	48		4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	48	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	48		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	48	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	48		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	-		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	49 [illegible]		4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: Robert Powell 9180

Certificate No. 1155019

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 36654

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11 AM			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell Robert C.

Certificate No. 718859

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K 26 O. V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 31 1924 Reported APR -9 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Mar 31 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1924

to widow Susan Powell

South Solon, Ohio

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Robert C.

Certificate No. 718,859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6 '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 26 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 apr 07~~	20 Jany 08
Reis.	~~19~~	~~24 May 12~~	29 Nov 12
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Jany 5. 1915	Feby 24. 1915 W
	30	Jany 5. 1920	
	40	JUN 5 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

MAR 9 1915

Former Roll No. 1391-02

NAME ROBERT C. POWELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 718859

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MAY	4	DEAD										
JUNE	4 50	25 46 67										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Robert C Powell

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 718.859

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 287.460

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4 9-	57 11.80
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	67.47	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4.	36 141.33		4	4	75
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117
	4		36		4	4	57		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO J… 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: (3—P. A. 1.)

Powell Robert L.

Certificate No.: 1,186,698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. B, 4th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 19, 1920	April 6, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 11 1921

6—661

NAME: Robert L. Powell   Act of June 5, 1920   Certificate No. 1,186,698

Last paid to: Rate: 12   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		c
	2	21	102
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	24
	10	4	12
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

Name: Powell, Rosa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 20320 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: George W

Service: Ord Seaman USS Grampus, Chillicothe and Gt Western

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Dec 1908	16 Feb 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16106

6—676

NAME: Rosa Powell

1028

Certificate No. 20320

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16106

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		[illegible]	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	[illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	L Q		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	OCT	1909		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1	PAID		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Rosa A C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 910790

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: James P

Service: Pt L 28 US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 29. 1921	Mch 3 1922	~~Ernest G.~~	~~Apr 29 1921~~	died ~~May 18 1921~~
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.		Robert L	Apr 29 1921	Oct 17 1925
				Clarence E		May 4. 1928
				Louise E		Aug 20 1930
				James R		Dec 1. 1932
				Bennett H		June 3 1935

Fees: no fee

GROUP 1.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1922 6—679

NAME Powell, Rosa A.C. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 910 790

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier James P

Service Pt L 28 U S Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	March 3,1922	Robert L		Oct.17/25
				Clarence E		May 4/28
				Louise E		Aug.20/30
				James R		Dec.1/32
				Bennett H		June 3/35

Died Aug. 12, 1924

Reported AUG 28 1924

Remarks:

Died Aug 12 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1924

Payable to widow Gdn of minors

S. A. B. Clarke Gdn

Authority filed with minor's orgl. voucher.

JAN 16 1925

Name: Rosa A C Powell

Act of ~~1918~~

Certificate No. 910790

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 + 10~~ 20 + 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1923)	1 9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	11	85.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	11	40		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	11	40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1924)	1	11	40	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	9	40		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12	40		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/18	181	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	66		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	66		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME ROSA A C POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 910790

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20 + 20	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4										
March		4										
April	23 40	4										
May	9 40	4										
June	11 40	4										
July	20 40	4										
August	15 40	4										
September	B-4 40	4 — CHECK CANCELED										
October	4											
November	4											
December	4	23-12 TO DATE OF DEATH										

NAME: Powell Rosa B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
900159	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Peter C.

Service: Sgt E 1st NY Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Aug 26 1918	May 16 1921	Fern B	Aug 26 1918	Nov 8 1926

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1922

Remarks: Remarried Oct. 15, 1921 Letter to Mrs B. Young

Former Roll No. MAY 31 1921

6—679

NAME: Powell, Rosanah DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
765.304	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Powell

Service: Pri. G. 10" Ind. Inf. and G. 58" Ind. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	11 Sept. 1913	16 Oct. 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: 10 - Charles Stennett - Ashland, Ore. Pd 1/12/14

Mr.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917

NAME: Rosa B Powell | Act of July 16, 1918. | Certificate No. 900159

Last paid to: | Rate: 12+2 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	c	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/10	437.73		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	~~42~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	28	5.60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

To date of remarriage
Dck. sent 1/14/22
to 78 Circuit Drive
Binghamton, N.Y. 1/14

NAME: Rosanah Powell | Act of April 19, 1908. | Certificate No. 765.304

Last paid to: ~ | Rate: ~~12~~ 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36 32.98		3				3				3		
	4				4				4 1/31/17	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/12/14	33.20		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Roscoe (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,168,998

ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Cook, 87" Co. US Coast Arty. Corps

Disability: Bronchitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	~~19 Mch. 1912~~	~~1 June 1912~~				
Incf	8	mch 4 - 1914	MAR 28 1914				

Fees: $25 to W. O. B. Lipps - Manchester, Ky.

$2 fee J. W. Morris

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Hogertown Ky

6—681

NAME: Powell, Rose (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666,109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, James C.

Service: Pt. I. 65 Ill. V. I.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 May 1908	16 Nov. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7 - 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 1 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1180

6—679

NAME: Roscoe Powell

Certificate No. 1,168,998

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	orig	27.00		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	7	27		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	22		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rose Powell

Certificate No. 666,109

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Roselma L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43922

Certificate No. 559209

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lemuel V.

Service: P A 2 O H A

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	3 Sept 08
INC.	20	May 22, 1917	Aug 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40404 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Rosina DEAD-REPT'D MAY 10 190 77353

Certificate No. 397,483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. G 49 Wis.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 May 1892	11 June 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 10 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9802

6—679

NAME: Roselina L Powell

Certificate No. 559 209

Last paid to:

Rate: 12/ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36 136.20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~40~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rosina Powell

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 10 1909

Certificate No. 397483

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Royana

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768529

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Luzien Powell

Service: Pri G. 132 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Oct 22-1913	JAN 3 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

217 So Cuyler Ave
Oak Park Ill

6—679

NAME: Powell Ruth

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 728456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter Powell

Service: Pt. D 24th Ky. V I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	31 May 1910	23 Aug. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May ~~23~~ 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 6 - 1915

Remarks:
M 5/ W
Died 5/22 1915 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 1. 1915
payable to Martha Jackson, Flat Lick, Ky.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roxana Powell

Certificate No. 768529

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	20	40.80
	2	4	36
	3	4	38
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ruth Powell

Certificate No. 728.456

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	orig	169.60
	3	9/5	169.60
	4	13	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	9/23	7.60
	4		W
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	7/3-19	
	3	Reimb.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell, Sabrina

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Certificate No. 643419

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Richard Powell

Service: Pt. 12th Batty. Ind. V. L. Arty

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	2 Jan. 1906	2 Aug. 1906	Francis M.	2 Jan. 1906	6 Jan. 1910
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	A. of Ct.	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 7726

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell Sadie

Certificate No. 820023

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David M.

Service: Pri A. 4th Iowa Cav

70 ISSUES. Married 1893.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 23-1916	Jan 19-1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	Sept 30-1917	Nov 30-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: $10 fee T. F. Gillespie {2/13/17}

5 1 30

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Sabrina Powell

Certificate No. 613419

Last paid to: ~~NOV~~ 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	42
	2	7	42
	3	7	42
	4	9	42
1910.	1	8	40 20
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	41.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sadie Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 820023

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Dec 3r	
	4	2/13/17	28 40
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 / 60
	4	4/4/18 4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Sady (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
894,802	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James L. Powell

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 64th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	Aug. 21, 1920	Dec. 11, 1920			

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1920 6—679

NAME: Powell Sallie 18190 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
270069	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Cpl G 7 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	24 June 90	30 July 90	SPECIAL ACT		

Fee:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Aug 1910

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 20227

6—679

NAME: Sady Powell Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 894,802

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	T	
	4	1/4'21	43
1921.	1	15	90
	2	5/5	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	9 1	4	60
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Sallie Powell*

Certificate No. *270 069*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	7 3	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	GROUP 2	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Sally Ann

Certificate No. 13980 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: James N.

Service: Pri. Co C. 3 Tenn Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~April 19, 1905.~~	8 April 1905
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1 1921 — Bureau notified: AUG 17 1921

Remarks: dr 2/7/11.

Former Roll No. 118/195

6—679

---

22 (3—P. A. 1.) 778

NAME: Powell, Samuel

Certificate No. 818,376 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. A 4 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch 4/07.	Aug 20/07.	INCREASE	20	Apl 29, 1914	June 3, 1914
"	~~16~~	~~May 18/12~~	July 31/12.		24	Apl 29, 1919	

Fees:

Died Mch 14 1917 — Accrued order dated Apl 12/18

payable to widow Catherine

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14, 1917. — Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

4/2

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

20 S. Harrisburg St
Shelton
Pa

Home: 6/24/14

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Sally Ann Powell

Certificate No. 13980.

NOV 4 1908   Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		87		2	6/4	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4 12/13	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: 22 Samuel Powell

Certificate No. 818,376

Last paid to: 778   Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3	9/2	10-		3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19/13	36 10.13		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48		2	4/29	27.33		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	60.67		3		w		3				3				3	3-88	
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	9/20	

6—681

NAME: Powell Samuel G. (3—P. A. 1.)

287.960

Certificate No. 720,956

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt F 179 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	10 apr 07	26 Dec 07	Reis.	20	17 May 12	19 July 12
Dup	12	10 Apr 07	31 Jan 11				
Inc	15	15 Feb 12	4 Apr 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6, 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1914 3-1081

Remarks: State Sol. Home Ohio

Died Feb. 6, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUN. 3 .. 1914 payable to William W. Powell

Former Roll No. JUN 5 3 1914

Home: Cardington Ohio

6—681

NAME: Powell Samuel J.

ACT OF MAY 11. 19[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 63660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt C 44 N.Y. V.I. & Sgt. K 5 N.Y. Vet. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Mch 1907	29 Nov 1907		19	5 June 1912	28 Mch. 1913
					25	24 Feb. 1913	
					30	" " 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2192 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel G Powell

Certificate No. 720,956

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ -20

Remarks: 287,960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	51.60	1912.	1	4/9/	36 190	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8/10 11	45 283		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4				4	-			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6/22/14	42 ✓		3	7/6/14			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Samuel J Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 63660

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~75~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	13			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	55 4/19	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	INC.	7/1/00		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	11	86 67		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell Samuel M — 388.050

Certificate No. 704.406 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl B 38 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	23 mch 07	29 Nov 07				
INC	20	21 Sept 08	2 Oct 08				
Reis.	22.50	24 July 12	7 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1 1914 — Bureau notified: MAR 24 1914 — Death reported by P. M. at Napoleon O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1455-02 — Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell, Samuel P — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~388.060~~

Certificate No. 121.036 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: AC~~T FEB. 6,~~ '07

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cr. C-55-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~5~~	~~1 apr 08~~	30 apr 08		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~19~~	~~21 May 10~~	5 Oct 12	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~12 Mch 13~~	17 June 13	Inc.	72	Oct 14-1921	APR 25 1922 C

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 1922 3-1081 (D) — Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Died Dec 25 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1923 — Grand Rapids Ohio.

payable to widow Lillie A Powell

Former Roll No. 1970-02 — MAR 30 1923 ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel M. Powell

Certificate No. 704.406

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ -22.50 **Remarks:** 288.050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/29	25.10		4	12.	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	60		2	4 (16)	25.83		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50 R		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~ Check 4100751 Cancelled.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	60		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel P Powell

Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 121.036

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4- 1908 **Rate:** ~~15~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96.		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2	9	40.50		2		45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	DEAD			2		
	3	9	45		3	10/25 11	13.73 45		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		R 3	4/6/23	52.80		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50 R		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	C 1/5/4	4	150 102 67	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	20	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502.527 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, John T.

Service: Pt Co C. 151 Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Nov. 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 1 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 663

6—679

NAME: Powell, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 652433 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hector

DEAD

Service: Pri E 33 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	28 Dec 1907	22 July 1908
	12	19 Apr 1908	
Dup	12	" " "	28 Mar 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Mch 1912

Bureau notified: 3.798 4/4 - 4/6/12

Remarks: Darien Ga

Permit 1/20/10

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Sarah Powell

Certificate No. 502527

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

DIED 9/4/11 REPORTED JAN 11 1912

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.	12		12		12		14	
1911.	15		13		14			
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Sarah Powell

Certificate No. 652433

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

DEAD

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.		555						
1908.					7	71.60	9	36
1909.	9	36	8	36	10	36	10	36
1910.	10	36	13	36	9	36	16	36
1911.	15	36	10	36	8	36	15	36
1912.	12	36						
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Sarah

Certificate No.		Law:
710677	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C. Powell

Service: Corp. M 2 Pa. Cav. & 2 M Sgt. M 1 Pa. Prov. Cav

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Aug. 1910	24 Oct. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Findley P. Wolff #10 Pd 11/18/1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Trafford, Pa DEC 8 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Sarah 43956

Certificate No.		Law:
711163	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: I A 89 Ind I

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Aug 10	2 Nov 10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 W S Stevens & Co

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15-1919

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1919

Remarks: OX

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Sarah Powell

Certificate No. 710677

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2½	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11/8	19 60		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah Powell

Certificate No. 711163

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17 / 4	14.93 / 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60 / 64.67		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
31	4	12/31	31 60		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Sarah A.

Certificate No.		Law:
16,584	ARMY WIDOW.	War of 1812.

Name of Soldier: George Powell

Service: Pvt. Capt. W. Abraham's Va. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	31 Jan. 1879

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Feb. 1908

Bureau notified: 3-1081 + letter J. A. Dillard McHenry Va. to P.B. 3/10/08

Remarks:

R. C. $32.50 paid May 29. 08. T. S. 4821.

Former Roll No. 91.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Powell, Sarah A

Certificate No.		Law:
356989	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

6—6874

Service Sgt C 90 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $------ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 12, 1926

Reported MAY 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Sarah A. Powell*

Certificate No. *16584*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	**DEAD.**		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4—651

NAME SARAH A POWELL

Certificate No. 356989

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER [illegible] 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Sarah A. ~~59.900~~

Certificate No. 356,989 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Sgt C. 90 OVI.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Mch 91	17 Dec 92

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 498 NOV 28 1916

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Sarah A.

Certificate No. 403077 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Bugler H 98 NYV

85

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~7 July 94~~	~~17 Oct 94~~
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: about Oct. 16, 1919

~~Date~~

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Powell

Act of April 19, 1908 39.988

Certificate No. 356.989

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4 8	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Powell

Certificate No. 403077

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	NOV 4 9	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Powell, Sarah A.

Certificate No. 448638 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William H. Powell

Service: Pvt. E 3rd W. Va. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Mar. 1897	20 July 1897
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 2. 1916 Bureau notified: B. S. March 30. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1177109 Dated 4 March 16 Canceled

Died Mch. 2, 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 28 1916

Payable to Allie Powell - Glenville, W. Va.

Former Roll No. MAY 1 1916 73 W

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Powell Sarah A Dead

Certificate No. 796,080 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. G. 176 O. I.

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 21. 15	Sept 10. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 Fee. Samuel R. Moore Atty Oct 5/15 Zanesville Ohio

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27 1918 Bureau notified: 3-7081 JAN 15 1919

Remarks: MAR 11 1919

Died Dec. 27 1918 Reimbursement order dated 437 Putnam Ave. Zanesville, Ohio

Payable to Matilda Jewett Zanesville Ohio 436 Woodlawn Ave

Former Roll No. SEP 23 [illegible] DEC 19 1916 MAR 21 1919

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Powell — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 448638

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	39		2	10			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9			3	5/15	35 60/		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4		W		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Powell — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 796,080

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	20	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/5	17 20		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/16 17-22 93 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	DEAD			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

52,301

Certificate No.		Law:
702,534	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Christopher C.

Service: Pr. Co. G 1st W. Va. L. A. and Co. I 1st West Va. Vet. Vol. Inf

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
	12	7 Mch 1910	19 May 1910	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: May 16, 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D. JUN 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME Powell, Sarah Ann (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
385800	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John T.

Service

Capt. H, 128" Ind.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	**Rate**	**Date of Commencement**	**Date of Certificate**	**Name**	**Commencement**	**Ending**
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 19, 1925

Reported APR 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Sarah A. Powell*

Act of April 19, 1908
59.901

Certificate No. *702.534*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	311.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH ANN POWELL

Certificate No. 385800

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	*D 4/14*								
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-10-81
D 4/14

NAME: Powell Sarah Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18214

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 385800 K

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAR 3, 1929 W

Name of Soldier: John T

Service: Capt H 128 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	28 May 93	9 Nov 93
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 20255

6—679

NAME: Powell, Sarah C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 531-K

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711.898

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Aaron C.

Service: Pt. D, 199" Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 21/10	Nov. 15/10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. J. Strong & Co. Atty. #10. Order C. P., Jan. 17, 1911.
Fee pd. Feb 14" 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Ann Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 385 800

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[struck]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACC GENERAL 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	~~60~~ (64.67)		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 531-K Sarah C. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 711,898

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[struck]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: R. J. Strong & Co. #10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~48.13~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	29	17.20 no fee		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Powell Sarah E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 3222

Certificate No. 475493 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: Reuben P.

Service: F G 4 W Va Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	21 Nov 1897	7 Mch 1899	Silver	21 Nov 1897	2 aug 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inez		10 Feby 1912
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Powel Nebr

Former Roll No. 3974

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: [illegible] LAW

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible] 1877	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7900

6—679

NAME: Sarah E Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 475493

Last paid to: 4. APR 1908

Rate: 7[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 43 93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	8-1			3	4	36
	4				4	11-13			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	3-12-14	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	38 47		2	4	36
	3	17	48		3	13			3	4	36
	4	13	48		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36
	3	16			3	4			3	4	36
	4	18	43 93		4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	2-21	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8/1	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	7[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75	1924	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 177792

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	11 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64 67
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Powell, Sarah E.

Certificate No. 541004 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Corpl. D 2 Cal v Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 Sept 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30–13

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 499

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Davis Now Powell Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 568523 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James B. Davis

Service: Cpl A 7 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Sept 03	10 Mch 04
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 11960

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Powell — DEAD

Certificate No. 541004

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		565	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Davis Now Powell — Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 568523

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25 ~~30~~

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4 4			4	4	60 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Powell Sarah E. 44103

Certificate No. 675532 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: C E Co Ind and B 11 V R C

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	27 apl 07

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40261 Act

6—679

NAME Powell, Sarah E. 42381-H (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736,849 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon J. Powell

Service: P. E. 65" Ill. V. I.

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	7 Oct. 1911	15 Feb. 1912
INC.	20	Sept 30.1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10. E. M. Kay. Bellingham. Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Acc. of a Jan—

Bureau notified: 3-1081- D. MAR 16 1923

Remarks: St. Edison, Wash.

Former Roll No. — JAN 9 1917

6—679

NAME: *Sarah E Powell* | Certificate No. *675532*

Last paid to: | Rate: *12* | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarah E. Powell* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / *Act of April 19, 1908.* | Certificate No. *736,849*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	48 80 / 10 Fee	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 17.07		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

Powell Sarah E

Certificate No. 846.913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob J

Service: Pr. B. 4 Mich Cav.

W.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	June 28. 1917	June 10. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

Fees: E. L. Evans $10 fee 6/28/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 12. 1922 - 3-1081- Bureau notified: JUN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1918

6—679

NAME Powell, Sarah F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 786489

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George B.

Service Pt A 8 Ia Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUN 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 21. 1928,

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah E. Powell

Certificate No. 846,913

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		Fee W
	2	28	263.67
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME SARAH F POWELL

Certificate No. 786489

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Sarah F.

Certificate No. 786.489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Pr A. 8 Ia. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mch 23. 14	Feb 17. 15	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: $10 fee R. H. Miller Atty 3/31/15 Portland Ore.

GROUP 3

Transferred from: 1280 Denver Ave

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Portland Ore. 789 Borthwick St.

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Sarah I 22018

Certificate No. 587579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oliver

Service: O S Inspt Batty Ind L A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 apl 08	16 nov 08			

Fees:

Died 10/5 1912 Reimbursement order dated 4/23/14

payable to Scott Powell

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Oct 1912

Bureau notified: 10/7-12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40263 Art

6—679

NAME: *Sarah F. Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 786.489

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/31	100 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	18	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Sarah I. Powell*

Certificate No. 587579

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	7	36
	3	10/1	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	24	80
	2	1924	80
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Rem	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell, Sarah J

Certificate No. 1552

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Pvt Cap Finleys Co Tenn vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 Sept 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/12/16

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917 Check No. 3661588 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Powell Sarah J.

DECEASED ~~37485~~

Certificate No. 643054,

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: John H. Newland

Service: Pr. E 1st O.V.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Apr 1907	1 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: K[illegible]

Died: [illegible] 14, 1915 Bureau notified: Sept 23, 1915

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~177~~

6—679

NAME: Sarah J. Powell

Certificate No. 1552

Last: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	87			2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J. Powell

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 643054

Last: DEC 4 1908 | Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Powell, Sarah J. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 692692 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John Powell

Service Pvt. K.149 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $ ------ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE [illegible]				

Died Apl 7-1929

Reported MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Sarah J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692692 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Powell

Service: Pvt. K 149 Pa. Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 Oct. 1909	24 Nov. 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	32	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: Frank E. John $10 Pd 1/6/10

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Newport Pa JAN 16 1911 6—679

NAME SARAH J. POWELL.

Certificate No.

Fees 692692

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
May	4	4 30.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Sarah J. Powell

Certificate No. 692692

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	6	32
	2	9	36.
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	10	36.
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAY TO JULY 4, 1923	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Powell, Sarah M. 60.020 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
523.762	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Jeptha

Service: Pr C. 68 O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
8	8	Nov 1898	30 Nov 1901
Increased to $12 00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 7/30/11 P. M. Ft Wayne Ind. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 524

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Sarah M.

Certificate No.		Law:
531570	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orion A.

Service

Pt C 31 Mass

6—0574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 22, 1927

Reported JAN 16 1928

Remarks:

Name: *Sarah M. Powell* *60.020* Certificate No. *523,762*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: $ *8* 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*10*	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*10*	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*13*	*21*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*9*	*30*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*36.*		3	DECEASED			3				3				3				3		
	4	*10*	*36.*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*23*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*11*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*11*	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11*	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*9*	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*13*	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME SARAH M POWELL

Certificate No. 531570 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Powell, Sarah M.

Certificate No.		Law:
531,570	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Orion A

Service: Pri. C 31

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	29 May, 1900	15 April, 1902	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63.

6—679

original card

PAYEE SARAH M. POWELL XC. FILE No. 822692

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Laas R636 B68	7-3-41	Dunlap

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967- Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: SARAH M. POWELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 10789

Certificate No. 531,570

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Powell Sarah S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511.901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell, Lindsey M.

Service: Pt Co. H. 2d P.E. Mo. Mil

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 May 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 702

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Powell, Silas J

Certificate No. 747528

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 1 Mich Vol Engrs & Mech

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 25 1921	

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged 5/19/24

Died No date given

Reported APR 28 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Sarah S Powell

Certificate No. 511.901

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME SILAS J POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 747528

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	4 72									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	4 72									
MARCH		11 PH	4 72									
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	~~4 72~~ CANCELED									
JUNE	12 PH	4B 72										
JULY	13 PH	4 72										
AUGUST	14 PH	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 72										
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 72										
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 72										
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 72										

NAME: Powell Silas J.

25336

Certificate No.		Law:
747528	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - D - 1 Mich Vol Eng & Mech

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~16 Jan 1891~~	29 March 1892		38	June 10, 1918	
Reiss	~~15~~	~~18 Mar 1907~~	13 Nov 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~20~~	~~25 Nov 1911~~	10 Jan 1912	Inc	72	Feb 25, 1921	MAR 18 1921
Reis	~~27~~	~~1 June 1912~~	25 Apr. 1913				

Transferred from: Det 4 Mich 1/26/09 S.F. 1/21/09 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
CK. No. 8320314
FOR 150 DATED 3-4-21 MADE
PAYABLE TO THRAS. PH ON 3-11-21

Former Roll No. Detroit Mich. MAR 28 1921

Home: D. H. 4/9/21

6—681

NAME: ~~Powell Silas J.~~ Trans.

16658 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
~~747 528~~	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 11959

Service: Pvt D 1 Mich V E - M

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Mar 07	13 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: San Francisco, C.O. Jan. 21/09.

Died:

Bureau notified: Jan. 26 09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26843 N L

Home:

6—681

Name: Silas J Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of [illegible]~~

Certificate No. 747528

Last paid to: Dec 1908 $15 [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	81.
	2				2	12	45		2	4	81
	3				3	9	45		3	4	81
	4				4	11	45		4	4	81
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	61.50	1916.	1	4	81
	2				2	10	60		2	4	81
	3				3	9	60		3	4	81
	4				4	4	60		4	4	81
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4 5/7	60 63.70	1917.	1	4	81
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	81
	4	8	45		4	4	81		4	4	81
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	81.	1918.	1	4	81
	2	7	45		2	4	81		2	19	81 PH
	3	13	45		3	4	81		3	13	111.80 PH
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4	21	114 PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5	114	~~1923.~~ 1922	9 1	13	216 PH	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10 2	12	72 PH		2		
	3	4	114		11 3	11	72 PH		3		
	4	4	114		12 4	12	72 PH		4		
1920.	1	4	114	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	11	72 PH	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	14	72 PH		2		
	3	4	163.20		3	13	72 PH		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	C 4/23 66.00 PH * 1	4	150 PH	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	16	216 PH		2				2		
	3	17	216 PH		3				3		
	4	17	216 PH		4				4		
1922.	1	13	216 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	216 PH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Silas J Powell~~

Certificate No. 747528

Last paid to: Sep 1907 @ $2.15 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	4/22/08	61.60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	DETROIT			4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME. Powell, Silvanus M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325733 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F C 24" Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$20	19 Feb 1907	25 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 July 1909 | Bureau notified: SEP 11 1909

Remarks: 9/11/09 | Reim order dated 12/13/09

Former Roll No. 2228 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Simon J. 25401 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155068 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv – E 65 Illinois Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Apr 1907	15 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

San Francisco.

Died: Aug. 26, 1911. Comr. | Bureau notified: Oct. 19, 1911.

Remarks: ~~1709 Kentucky Street Bellingham Wash~~

~~1013 14th St. Santa Monica – Cal.~~ Eison

1709 Kentucky St., Bellingham, Wash.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Silvanus M. Powell

Certificate No. 325733

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	56		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	29		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 31 July 1909 REPORTED SEP 11 1909											3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		$57.33 Pd. Wm A. Tivitty 16 Dec 1909										1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Simon J Powell

Certificate No. 1155068

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/4/12	33.20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Died 26 August 1911							4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Accrued 15 Feb 1912		1916.				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Paid to Sarah E. Powell, widow							2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	15.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

9865 (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Powell Solomon **DEAD** 16664

Certificate No.		Law:
323.165	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pt B 4 Mich V Cav and 187 Co. 1 Battln V.R.C.

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	6 Mar 07	7 Oct 07				
Acc			11 July 10				

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 17-10 (2-2981-23)

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20330 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sutton Solomon now known as Solomon Powell 378416 (3—F

Certificate No.		Law:
1091168	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. H. 118 U.S.C.V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~4 Jan 05~~	11 Mch 05		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Aug 10~~	26 Sept 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~29 June 1912~~	MAY 6 1913				
	~~40~~	~~3 Feb 1916~~					
	24	3 Feb 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dro 8/09/13

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1913 Act 37842

Home: SOLDIERS HOME

6—681

NAME: Solomon Powell

Certificate No. 323.165

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: @ 17 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11	17.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/29-10	79 33 1/3		3	17 Apr 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd Dianthe			4	Wid	GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Solomon Sutton now known as Solomon Oivell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1091168

Last paid to: Rate: ~~Fe. 20 25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	Inc.	52 13	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	15[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	48 M.H.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME			2	JUL 9 / 11	48 M.H. / 36 M.H.		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	24		3	10/30	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	24		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	24		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	15	33 07		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Sophia

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 781730

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Otho J. Powell.

Service: Pt. A; 144" O. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: Jan 7, 1929.

Reported: FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Sophia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Otho J. Powell

Service: Pri A. 144 Ohio Inf

IV

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	July 8 - 1914	OCT 14-1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Box 632 Saint Petersburg Fla

NAME SOPHIA POWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 781730

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Sophia Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *781730*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	17 4	13.33 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60 / 64.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	46			4	*1946 40*			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell alias George Howard, Spencer (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 990869 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D. 2nd Col. Vol. Inf. & Pvt. F. Vet. Battln 1st Col. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Mch. 1907	21 Jan. 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 June 1908 B.D. 3 June 1908 Bureau notified: 2 July 1908

Remarks: Accrued letf issued July 26, 1910 Payable to widow Margaret B Powell
Date of pensioner's death, June 12, 1908

Former Roll No. 30621 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Squier 31239 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861352 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. G. 10 Ind. C | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~		~~2 Jan 08~~	5 Mch 08		27	5 Nov 20	19 MAR 1913
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~5 June 1~~			38	JUN 10 1918	
	25	5 Nov 15					

Fees:

Died Aug 29, 1919 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1921
payable to widow Barbara C.
Transferred to: FEB 14 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Aug. 29, 1919 Bureau notified OCT [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 25896

Home:

6—681

NAME: Spencer Powell alias George Howard

Certificate No. 990869

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 **Rate:** 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reis.	38.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	83.–	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8/10/10	19.50 Pd to date of death to widow		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Squier Powell

Certificate No. 861352

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 6 **Rate:** ~~12~~, ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ 38

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36.	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/24	6.40	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	5	64.33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	4½-35-85	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	3/5	32.93	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2		c		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4	D 10/6	

6—661

NAME: Powell Squire

(3—P. A. 1.)

31240

Certificate No. 698961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P G 24 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	20	6 June 07	18 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5" 1907

Bureau notified: Nov. 22" 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 31240

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Powell, Stanton

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 748855

ARMY INVALID.

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F 1st Ark Vol Inft

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	21 Mch 1907	10 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-798 4/5 — 4/7/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1353/150 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Squire Powell

Certificate No. 698968

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 $12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 9/27	15 47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Stanton Powell

Certificate No. 748855

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 $15

Rate:

Remarks: DEA

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		930	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	KNOXVILLE			1919.				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/25	37 47		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME POWELL, STARLING E. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
1188730	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Artfcr K 29 U S V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jun 28 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 14. 1923 Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks:

July 15 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1923

payable to widow Joana M. Powell

R R 1

Grovetown, Georgia

NAME: Powell, Starling E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1188730	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Art. K 29 U.S.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	June 23-1920	JUN 10 1921				
Inc.	30	June 28, 1922	Aug. 2, 1922				

Fees: $20 fee Byington Wilson 6/28/21

GROUP 2 Byington + Wilson $2 8/21/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 2 1922

JUN 17 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME STARLING E POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 1188730

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	**1924**	**1925**	**1926**	**1927**	**1928**	**1929**	**1930**	**1931**	**1932**	**1933**	**1934**
January												
February												
March												
April	4 30											
May	4 30											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
September	GROUP 1.											
October											Letter to Bu	
R November	26-12	TO DATE OF DEATH									3-1081	
December											D 7/27	

6—6371

NAME: *Starling E. Powell*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1188.730*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	B-4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Dec 6/18	186.60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54 14.40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Powell, Stephen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 509792 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co. F. 99" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~17 July 1890~~	1 Dec. 1890	INCREASE	25	Sept. 25 1914	Oct. 28 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Sept. 25 1919	H
	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	1 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

3/9 Died: Mch. 9. 1917. | Bureau notified: APR 25 1917 | Check No. 4159956 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2243 | JUN 27 1890 | Home: | 6—691

Powell Stephen A SC-1202552

Final Adj. Accts. Section

R-520 Vet Adm 8/11/39

ab

Walker

AUG 12 1939

NAME: Stephen Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 509792

Last paid to: Rate 12 19 25

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10 4	57 79.80		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	3/63		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~75~~ Dead		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4	D 4/19	

PAYEE ~~Rasmussen, Peter~~ FILE NO. ~~XC 25 80 - 667~~

FILE NO. ~~28 882 7~~

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
~~73 204 263 # 157 4/26/39~~		
~~980 agcr ch 5/13/39~~		
~~Q a # 113 - 7-15-39~~		
~~O F P 7-28-39~~		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Powell, Stephen D. 32653 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
3863	ARMY INVALID.	Indian Wars

Service: Pri (Capt Layton's Co) Ore Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	8	27 June 1902	6 Jan 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: June 1, 1910.

Remarks: Hillsboro, Ore.

Former Roll No. 36/7, 800

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Stephen H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
39682	ARMY INVALID.	Civil War.

Service: Corp C 14 NJ

Disability: Loss rt leg above knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2 Mar. 03	1 May 13.				

Fees:

Died Apl 8 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 7/19

46 payable to widow Elizabeth

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

1/7

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stephen D. Powell

Certificate No. 3863

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/26	16 80/6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6 May 1910

Accrued 29 Aug 1910

Paid to Margaret A. Powell wid

6—681

NAME: 137 Stephen H Powell

Certificate No. 39682

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 46 –

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	138 ✓		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	138 ✓		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	138		2	4	138 ✓		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	7	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	138 ✓		2	4	138		2	~~4~~	~~138~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	138 ✓		3	4	138		3				3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	7	138 ✓		4	4	138		4	1/29/19	99 67		4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Powell Stephen J. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 18 1911 29534 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 623'487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri C 1 Minn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 07	SEP 28 1907				
Accd		———	23 Sept '11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Apr 1911

Bureau notified: Died Apr 20/11

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 18 1911

Remarks:

Pay to widow Evaline

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 51767

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Stephen R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 335849

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2" Lt. M 2" Ohio Vol. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	25 July 1908	14 Aug 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Apl. 1909

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1550. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stephen J Powell

DEAD-REP'T'D

Certificate No. 623,487

Last paid to: JUL 1907 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks: MAY 13 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		~~Sanitarium~~		3	31/5	+6 80		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	28	~~44~~ 47		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Stephen R. Powell.

Certificate No. 335849

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 25 Apl. 1909 REPORTED AUG 13 1909

GROUP 2

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, Stephen W.

Certificate No. 1088066

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp G 4 U S Vet V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 3. 1924 | Reported NOV 20 1924

Remarks:

R F D # 4. Stillwater, Minn.

Died Nov 3 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 27 1924
payable to widow Amanda M. Powell

NAME: Powell, Stephen W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29538 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corpl G, 4 U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 1907~~	~~JUN 17 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~2 May 1912~~	MAY 15 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	25	MAY 31 1912	FEB 21 1913				
Inc	30	Jan 7. 1917	June 27, 1917				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

39269

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 51777

Home:

6—681

NAME STEPHEN W. POWELL.

Certificate No. 1088066

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	5 50 9	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: *Stephen W. Powell*

Certificate No. *1088066*

Last paid to: APR 1907 *8*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~*25*~~ ~~*30.00*~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75
	3	15	39 60		3	15	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	12	42 20		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	75
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	MAR 4 7	45 33	1917.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2		75		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	178

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Tran to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Powell, Susan

Certificate No. 209929 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Robert

Service
Pt F 5 U S C Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 27, 1923

Reported JAN 11 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Susan ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 209 929 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pr. F. 5" U.S.C.I.

80

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Mch. 1881	22 Oct 1884	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 " 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 29-1917			

Fees:
~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ APR 5 1917

6—679

NAME SUSAN POWELL

Certificate No. 209929

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Susan Powell*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. *209929*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell Susan

Certificate No.		Law:
455129	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abner Mc Powell

Service: Sgt D 145 Pa

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			3 Nov. 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 2 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4034637 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 18 1916

Former Roll No. 342 A J

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell, Susan

Certificate No.		Law:
671178	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jasper C Powell

Service: Pvt K 1st WVa Vol Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Suppl	8	MAR 22 1907	MAR 22 1909
"	12	APR 19 1908	
dud	ending 23 June, 1908 by reason of allowance under Act		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		April 19, 1908.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

321 Columbia st Fairmont WVa

Remarks: For Orig see Act of April 19, 1908.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Susan Powell

Certificate No. 455129

Last paid to: 4 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	27 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	dead			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4				4				4				4		3/14

NAME: Susan Powell

Certificate No. 671178

Former payments cover no portion of this time.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/1	129 20/10 fee	1913.	1	Pd in full 4/1/09. Ctf Surn.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	$10 fee pd to Wm. Gray 4/1/09.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Powell, Susan (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 671178 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Jasper C Powell

Service: Pvt K 1st W Va Vol Cav

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 24 1908	DEC 29 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: For Suppl. see ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. OCT 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Powell, Susan 42395-D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696805 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Allison Powell

Service: P. B. 17 W. Va. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	9 Aug. 1909	12 Feb. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. E. T. Langley Santa Ana. Cal.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8th 1912 P.M

Bureau notified: Nov. 5, 1912.

Remarks: N ~~1450 N. Vermont Ave. Los Angeles. Cal~~ ~~813 ?? 85th ??~~

~~14 Lincoln St – Grafton – W. Va.~~

~~Orchard Drive, Hollywood Cal~~ R 10

Former Roll No. ~~2214 – W. 59 – St. Seattle Wash~~

6—679

NAME: Susan Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 671178

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	1/4/09	64		4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Susan Powell

Certificate No. 696805

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	10 fee 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Susan A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634644 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A. Powell

Service: Corpl. I. 4 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	9 Oct. 107	27 Nov 07
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

4/9 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 9, 1918 | Bureau notified: APR 20 1918

Remarks:

Apr 9 1918 Reimbursement order dated Dec 6-18 1716

Former Roll No.

payable to Tillie Powell

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Powell, Susan E.

Certificate No. 492574 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Pt. H. 9 Ill. Inf.

Drop'd 25 May 1929

8—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	MAR 3 - 1927

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan. 19, 1927

Reported: JUN 6 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Susan A. Powell — Certificate No. 634644

Date: ~~MAY~~ 4 - 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	GROUP 2			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~ Dead		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	1/1/19	55 H		4				4				4	D 4/18	

NAME SUSAN E POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 492574

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT ... 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				~~50~~							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6/4/29

Recalled Let C P M 3/18/27

" " " 3/17

Mr. J ... 4/18/27

" " " 5/21/27

3-1081

3-1081

3-1081

Miss ... 27

Checked in 8/1/27

NAME: Powell Susan E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 492574	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: P H 9 Ill Inf

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Mch 99	5 May 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 12 1917

Former Roll No. 13028

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powell. Susan E.

Certificate No. 626044	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powell. Benjamin P.

Service: 1st Sgt. E. 130 Ill V. I. & 1 Lt. C. 1st New Orleans V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 May 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Oct. 1912

Bureau notified: [illegible] 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 996.

6—679

NAME: Susan E. Powell 3830 Certificate No. 492574

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	7	NT
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	12	NDB
	2	15	NDB
	3	16	LO
	4	12	OD
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1 (9)	4	60
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1924.	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Susan E. Powell Certificate No. 626.044

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	13	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] 1912 REP[illegible] 1912

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Powell, Sylvester

Certificate No.		Law:
668625	ARMY MINORS.	Act June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pri. B - 17" Mass. Vol. Inf.

Guardian: Marietta E. Powell (dead) Austin ? - Shannon - Gdn

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Dec. 1908~~ May 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	18" June 1908	3" Dec. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Etta M.	18" June 1908	18" May 1912

Fees: None

Transferred from: Dropped 2nd Dept May 29/12

Transferred to:

Remarks: Gdn appointed June 16" 1908 ? 15" Feb 1911

Bond $200 cert into Paymt May 1910 -

Bond $500

P. B. notified of new Gdn - May 2 1911

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Powell Sylvester

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
975402	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Batty E 1 W. Va L. A & B 7 W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	8 Feb 1907	3 May 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	24 June 1911	12 July 1911
Reis	~~25~~	20 May 1912	7 Sept. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	June 23 1916	July 29. 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to.

Died: Mch. 15, 1920

Bureau notified:

Died Mch. 15 1920 Accrued order dated Mch. 18 - 1921

payable to widow Rebecca Powell

#1022 - Linden Ave,

APR 4 1921 New Kensington, Pa.

Remarks:

Home: 125 Freeport Road. New Kensington. Pa.

Former Roll No. 334 ? ?

NAME: Sylvester Powell, Austin, Tx. Shannon Tx. **Certificate No.** 668625

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 + 2 **Remarks:** ~~Marietta C. Powell, Bdr~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	~~12~~ 4/29	~~42~~ 21 – final		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	13/16	49.47		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/2	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sylvestus Powell **Certificate No.** 975402

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15	39.07		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	46		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75 7.83		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	6	8/13 14.67		3	8/9 4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	90		2	13	96.	TO DATE OF DEATH	2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	75		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	178		4				4				4		3/30

PAYEE Theodore B. Powell FILE NO. XC-2439986

FILE NO. SC-1198430

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Garage Please release	all cards to	
	Veterans Adm.	Room 580
(Final Adj. Accts. Section E. J. Fleming chief)		Bay 11

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME Powell, Theophilus alias Theophilus Fussell

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1064133

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. Maj. 2" Ala Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	17 May 1907	10 Feby 1908		27	14 March 1918	10 May 1913
"	~~16½~~	~~6 July 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	10 May 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
	~~21½~~	~~14 March 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	July 6. 1920 - June 2, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sanford, Ala

Former Roll No. 1370 / 151 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Theophilus Powell alias Theophilus Fussell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1064133*

Last paid to: *8-4 Feb 1908* Rate: *~~$12~~ ~~16½~~ ~~24~~ ~~27~~ 29* Remarks: *~~38~~ ~~50~~* **50** *72* Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		**936**
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/7	34 27
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	13/11	36 D.
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	23	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 / 6/5	53 03
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4 Inc	73 67
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4 / 6/15	150 / 218 53
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9 / 1	4	72
	10 / 2	4	72
	11 / 3	4	72
	12 / 4	4	72
	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Powell Theophilus P.

27595 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Corp. K 50 Wis Inf

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: Pistol shot wound of left breast

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~	~~8~~	~~2 Nov 1887~~	~~17 Jan 1888~~	Inc	16	26 May 1913	11 Aug 1913
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 May 1909~~	~~15 June 1909~~	"	20	" " 1917	" " "
Reis	14	29 May 1912	8 Feb 1913	"	24	" " 1922	" " "

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6-15-09

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/24/16

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1916

Remarks:

Spencer Iowa

Former Roll No. 18/780

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Theron R

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt B 20 U. S. Col. I. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Apr 1898	26 Apr 1899	Reissue	16	17 May 1912	23 July 1912
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	21 May 1907				
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	4 May 1912				

Fees:

Oct 7, 1914 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 23, 1914

Payable to George E. Powell, P.O. Box 28, Hillburn, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/7/14

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1914

Remarks: Reis. lieu lost cert. 5/4/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 2 1915

6—681

NAME: Theophilus P. Powell

Certificate No. 270468

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16

Remarks: ~~9/19/ [illegible]~~ 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	15	24		3	17			3		48		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	14			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	4 3/10	14.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	28		3	AUG 27 4	2.53 42		3	Inc. ✓			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	48		3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Powell~~ Theron R. Powell

Certificate No. 980.286

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~7~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	19	2.13 To date of death	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5 9/15	6.27 R		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	8	48		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4				4	10/17	

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S.-P. A. S.)

ACT MAY 11 1912.

Name: Powell, Thomas

Certificate No.		Law:
5031	NAVY INVALID.	~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: 1 Class Boy U.S.S. Fernandina, New Hampshire and Conemaugh

Disability: Inj of R shoulder

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~18 Sept 89~~	8 Nov 89	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~26 Feb 1913~~
				~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~Mch 12, 1914~~	~~June 10, 1914~~
					~~23~~	~~Mch 12, 1918~~	
					~~30~~	~~Mch 12, 1923~~	
				Reissue	21	Mch 3 1915	APR 2 1915
				Increase	30	June 10 1918	Sept 23 1918
					40	Mch 12 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Oct. 29, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct. 29 1919 Accrued order dated June 1, 1920

payable to widow Ella Powell

204 Langstaff St

Essexville, Mich.

Former Roll No. 1160

JUN 9 1920

APR 30 1915

Name: Thomas Powell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 5031

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: ~~SPECIAL~~ ACT. 1160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1909
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.
	2	11	N. W. B.
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911.	1	10	A. M. F
	2	14	N. D. B
	3	12	HEO
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	11	N D B
	2	15	NT
	3	17	LBL
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	3/21/21 4	50 N. T. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	2	4	45
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	8	~~52~~ 47
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	6/3 4	723 31
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 ~~22~~ 80
	4	1/3/23 4	72
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1		~~90~~
	2	Cd 6/22	26
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-611 11/24

NAME: Powell Thomas

FAD-RFT'D AUG 22 1912

29572 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 231568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri L 2 Ill Cav - & B 5 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	1 Mar. 1907	JUN 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died May 3-1912

FAD-RFT'D AUG 22 1912

Remarks:

39297

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 51822

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri G 9 USC Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Dec 1890	19 Oct 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 35616

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Powell

Certificate No. 231568

Last paid to: APR 1907 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	68 80		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	P mar 7/27/14			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

8—881

NAME: Thomas Powell

Act of June 27. 1890. Certificate No. 415865

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, Thomas ~~ACT OF JULY 3. 1926~~

Certificate No. 415865

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 9 USC Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	July 16, 1927	Jan 13, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feby 9, 1928 Reported MAR 28 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/18/28

Died Feb 9. 1928 Reimbursement order dated MAY 11 1928

payable to Ida Purnell

Berlin. Md.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Thomas

Certificate No. 415865.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt G. 9. U. S. Col. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~MAY 2 2 1912~~	OCT 2 4 1912
Inc	24	July 1. 1914	Oct. 2. 1914
	30	July 1. 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890*

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS POWELL,

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 415865

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928 (D 18 32 20)	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	D						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	15. 14 40						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME THOMAS POWELL.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 415865

Last paid to: 415865

Rate ~~12~~ ~~18. 24 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	10/30	20 40
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924	1		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Powell, Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 484 335

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt K, 33rd Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 10, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 1, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 21 1928 Reported JAN 14 1929

Remarks: Ck

NOV 9 1926

NAME: Powell Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

~~24474~~

Certificate No. 484335

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. K. 33 Ind

Disability: Dis. Bowels a/r Stom. Res. Dis. Rect. a/r Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~Feb 83~~	16 June '83
~~Act~~	~~25~~	~~23 MAY 1912~~	25 NOV 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Aug 25 1915	Oct 29 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Oct. 10, 1921	Nov. 25, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law 25926

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS POWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 484335

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 484335

NAME: *Thomas Powell*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24.25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: (72)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	10 4	75 11 50		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72 3 57		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4			1/1-13	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4 12/C.17	150 60		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Powell, Thomas

Certificate No. 505 215 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 155 O N G Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 22, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 6 1923 Reported DEC 6 1923

Remarks: Ck

6—671

NAME: Powell Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

~~788,948~~

Certificate No. 505,215 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: Pr G 155 O N G I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 mch 07~~	10 Oct 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~24 May 12~~	26 Nov 12	Inc.	72	Jan 22, 1921	FEB 11 1921
	30	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Berlin Center O RD 2

Former Roll No. 696 MAR 15 1921 3

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS POWELL

Certificate No. 505215

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											

6—6571

NAME: Thomas Powell

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 505.215

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908.	1	9	60
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	60
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	60
	4	12	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	63 R
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63.
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	[illegible]	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1/16	4	150 30 80
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Thomas — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~2 J. 7 6~~

Certificate No. 565825 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ / ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Bugler C. 2 Tenn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. INC	~~12~~	~~23 June 97~~	20 Jan 99		~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
Reis	~~19.50~~	~~3 June 12~~	17 Mch 13		~~40~~	~~7 Nov 1918~~	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 16~~		~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 21~~		Inc.	72	Aug 1-1921	JAN 20 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1922 3 — Home: — 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Thomas — 31284

Certificate No. 615301 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ / ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ / ACT OF MAY 11 1912 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C 151 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~2 Aug 90~~	3 July 91	INCREASE	~~15~~ 50	~~Oct 21 1913~~	Jan 17 1916
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Oct 09~~	5 Nov 09		19	Oct 21 1917	W
~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~22 MAY 1912~~	9 NOV 1912		~~22~~ 50	Oct 21 1922	
					30	June 10-1918	
					32	Oct 21-1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 31284 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Thomas Powell ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 565 825

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30 40~~ ~~50~~ 72 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	Inc. 5	59 40		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4 (27 41.37)	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150 90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	2	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	99		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 618301

NAME: Thomas Powell 50

Last paid to: **Rate:** 6 12 ~~12~~ 15 50 **Remarks:** ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	40 50		4	Inc. 4	90 87		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	10 4	54 87 40 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36 40		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	18 80		4	4	40 50		4	Inc. 4	48 02		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

POWELL, THOMAS

Certificate No. 684207 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service Pt L 1 W Va V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1,1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 21-1923 | Reported AUG 14 1923

Remarks Letter to Fmc 8/6-23

Died July 21 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 28 1923
payable to widow Emma Powell

RFD 1
Morgansville
W Va

NAME: POWELL, THOMAS (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 684207 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. L, 1" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~19 Apr. 1909~~	28 May 1909
REISSUE	72	MAY 1 1920	NOV 11 1922 c

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Jan 25-1915~~	Dec 22-1915
	~~18~~	~~Dec 31-1918~~	W
	~~21~~	~~Dec 31-1923~~	
	~~30~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Transferred to:	~~72~~	~~Sept 26-1920~~	Oct 19-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $2. per mo. fr Apr 19-1909 to Dec 30-1910 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover 40.80

JAN 7 1916

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1920 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS POWELL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 684207

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER	R 10/6/23 43.20											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 684207

NAME: THOMAS POWELL

Last paid to: 4 March '09 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	+	+
	2	7	33
	3	9	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	13	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	15	35.10 AW
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	87
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	199.87
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72 53
	12	4	72 106
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Thomas

Certificate No. 684207 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri L 1 W Va V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	23 Mch 1891	17 Nov 1891				
			[redacted]				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 35617

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, Thomas

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 777849 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt G 11 Mo V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	3 Jan 1908	INCREASE	~~18~~	~~MAY 10 1914~~	MAY 28 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				~~21~~	~~MAY 10 1919~~	
	~~15~~	~~23 May 1912~~	12 Nov 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 1921 37081

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 17 1918 3307 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: Thomas Powell

Certificate No. 684207

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 777849

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	54 W.H.	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	12	54 W.H.		2	13	90 WH		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16	54 WH		3	13	90 WH		3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11	54 WH		4	13	90 WH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	54 WH	1920.	1	15	90 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	58 60		2	17			2	17	54 WH		2	15	90 WH		2				2		
	3	17 ✓			3	26			3	14	54 WH		3	16	172 WH		3				3		
	4	/			4	31	31½ W.H.		4	13	54 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	54 WH	1921.	1		150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	14	54 WH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	17 ✓			3	18	W.H.		3	15	54 WH		3				3				3		
	4	17 ✓			4	19	45 W.H.		4	14	54 WH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	45 W.H.	1918.	1	15	54 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12 (13)	45 W.H. (12 40 WH)		2		54 W		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	54 W.H.		3	13	87 60 WH		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	54 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Thomas 6110-R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090631 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Serg. L 1 U.S. Inf

Disability: Chron dep. & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~1~~	~~25 Apr 1904~~	1 Sep 1904				
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~21 Nov 1904~~	4 Jan 1905				
Inc	17	2 Aug 1905	12 Oct 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washn to Col. 8/2 1909 San Francisco,
" Columbus 10/7 1910 Co 10/7 1910

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given
July 6 1919.

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Columbus Ohio

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Thomas 6.923 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090631 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt L 1 U S [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	2 Aug 05	12 Oct 05				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM COLUMBUS
COMRS. ORDER OF [illegible]
Transferred from: PU. [illegible]

TRANS. TO San Francisco
COMRS. ORDER OF Oct 5 - 910

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 7 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

6—681

NAME: Thomas Powell

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1090631

Last paid to: Sep 4 1900 at Columbus Ohio c 17 — Rate: 17 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	~~4~~	~~51~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Thomas Powell

D. H. Certificate No. 1090631

DISCHARGED 13 oct 09

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 1909 — Rate: 17 — Remarks: 6.923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	TRANS TO... COMRS. ORDER OF...							4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell Thomas

Certificate No. 1090,631

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: Sergeant Co. L 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chronic dysentery & resulting disease of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2 August 1905	12 October 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. AUG 2 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1707

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

6—681

NAME: Powell Thomas

Certificate No. 1172 573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt. Capt. John Smith's Batty A. Chicago Lt. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	18	July 1- 1912	15 Aug. 1913				
		To end Aug. 31. 1912	date of death				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to Frances Powell Widow $36.60 no fee
2043 Sedgwick St. Chicago. Ill.

Former Roll No. SEP 10 1913

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

6—681

NAME: Thomas Powell

Certificate No. 1090.631

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Powell

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1172573 Rate: 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Accd Paid 36.60 on 10/2/13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1176.813 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Batty B 2 Ills L. Arty

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Apr 12 15	Nov 17.15				
	21	Dec 30 19	W				
	30	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: 8 - 1081 — Bureau notified: MAR 10 1920

Remarks: Died Feb 9. 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 28 1920 payable to widow Louisa Powell Pittsford Mich — Pittsford Mich.

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1920 ORIGINAL — Home: 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Powell Thomas B. Dec'd 6424 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 637314. — ARMY MINORS. — Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: B. I 16 Ind.

Guardian: Clara K. Powell

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 1908.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	19	Apl 08	29 Jan 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Clara F.	22 June 07	23 Feb 17

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Final rept. MAR 29 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5997. 6—678

NAME: Thomas Powell — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1176.813

Last paid to: — Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.				W	12/6	85.20 ✓	18	54
1916.	4	54	4	54	4	54	4	54
1917.	4	54	4	54	4	54	4	54
1918.	4	54	4	54	4	87.60	4	90
1919.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90.
1920.	~~4~~	~~90~~ DEAD			6/16	66. ✓		H
1921.	GROUP 3							
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Thomas B. Powell Dec'd MINOR — Certificate No. 637314.

Last paid to: — Rate: 12+2

Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.					4	42	6	42 ✓
1910.	7	42 ✓	6	42 ✓	6	42 ✓	7	42 ✓
1911. (REPORT FILED)	7	42 ✓	6	42 ✓	7	42 ✓	7	42 ✓
1912.	7	42 ✓	7	42 ✓	7	42 ✓	7	42
1913. (REPORT FILED)	12	42	17	42	13	42 ✓	20	42
1914.	14	42	14	42 ✓	15	42 ✓	16	42
1915. (Account filed)	16	42 ✓	15	42 ✓	20	42 ✓	13	42 ✓
1916.	15	42 ✓	20	42 ✓	15	42 ✓	14	42 ✓
1917. (Account filed)	17	42 ✓	3/16	9.33		H	GROUP 2	
1918.								
1919.								
1920.	Ending							
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

Powell Thomas E.

Certificate No. 35593 — NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 2d Cl Boy U.S.S. Union

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	~~23 Oct '07~~	~~25 Nov '07~~	REISSUE	~~$\frac{50}{}$~~	~~24 Jan 1925~~	28 May 1913
Reis	12	~~May 11 1912~~	~~May 20 1912~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~13.50~~	~~29 Aug 1917~~			32	Jany 21 - 1922	
"	~~15.50~~	~~24 Jan 1916~~	28 May 1913				
"	~~19~~	~~[illegible] Jan 1920~~					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9. 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1919

Remarks:

Died 8/9 19 19 Accrued order dated 5/10/21

payable to widow Emma E.

MAY 12 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—477

Thomas E. Powell 135593

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 | Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~18.40~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30 ✓	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30 ✓		2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	30 ✓		3	4	40.50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30 ✓		4	4	40.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30 ✓	1916.	1	Inc. 5	41.17	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	33.80 ✓		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	30 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2	6/6 4	12.25 ✓		2	4	46.50		2		6.00		2				2		
	3	4	30 ✓		3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	30 ✓		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	30 ✓	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	Inc. ✓		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	30 ✓		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2				2				2	Off. fr. Home	
	3	4	30 ✓		3	4	40.50		3	4	72.60		3				3				3	3-1-31	
	4	4	30 ✓		4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 8/22	

6—877

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, Thomas E.

Certificate No. 1092418

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. E 145 O. NG Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Apr 21-1925 Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Powell Thomas E (3—P. A. 1.)

~~888.850~~

Certificate No. 1092418

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt E 145 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 June 07~~	14 Jany 08
Reis	~~17~~	~~8 June 12~~ ~~20 Feb 12~~	5 apr 13
	32	JUN 1 0 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1933-02

Home:

6—661

NAME THOMAS E POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 1092418

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	CHECK								
MAY	4	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Thomas E. Powell*

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1092,418*

Last paid to: 6 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	70
	2	4[3]	36
	3	4[0]	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1909.	1	4[2]	36
	2	4[2]	[illegible]
	3	4[2]	36
	4	4[2]	36
1910.	1	4[2]	36
	2	4[2]	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4[2]	36
	2	5	36
	3	4[2]	36
	4	4[2]	36
1912.	1	4[2]	36
	2	4[2]	36
	3	4[2]	36
	4	4.	36
1913.	1	4/17 4	52.07 36
	2	4	[illegible] R
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4 inc	58 63
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	J. 1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, Thomas F. or Thomas Amons — DEAD — (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 965236 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri co M. 2 & co E. 1st La vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 mch 1907	31 Dec 1907				
Accd	20	Dec 1909	3 Dec 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20. 1909. Bureau notified: 3-795 – 4/13/10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1408 153 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Thomas J. ~~25443~~-D ~~2503~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 238.699 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. – I – 9th Ia. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~8~~	~~23 July 1890~~	4 Apr. 1891	Inc.	22.50	mch 20.1917	July 20.1917
Ra.	~~12~~	~~28 [illegible] 1909~~	[illegible]				
Re.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	[illegible]				

Died Nov 3. 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1918

payable to widow Mattie J. W

1423½ Ash St Spokane Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3. 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 28 1917 3-888

Remarks: 511 – 2d Ave. Spokane, Wash.

Check No. 5644887 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 685/6 – 544/14 MAR 7 1918

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

JUL 30 1917

NAME: Thomas F. Powell alias Thomas Amons DEAD

Certificate No. 965-236

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		958
1907.	4	1/29	31.60
1908.	1	13	36
1908.	2	14	36
1908.	3	13	36
1908.	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
1909.	2	11	36
1909.	3	14	36
1909.	4	12	36
1910.	1	12/21	18.80

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Pd ord out

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Powell ... of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 238.6[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ ~~=~~ ~~17~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	4	10	24
1908.	1	16	24
1908.	2	15	24
1908.	3	11	24
1908.	4	10	24
1909.	1	11	24
1909.	2	9	24
1909.	3	11	33.20
1909.	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
1910.	2	13	36
1910.	3	13	36
1910.	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
1911.	2	12	36
1911.	3	9	36
1911.	4	12	36
1912.	1	8	36
1912.	2	10	36
1912.	3	11	36
1912.	4	20 4	49.33 36
1913.	1	4	57
1913.	2	4	
1913.	3	4	
1913.	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
1914.	2	4	57
1914.	3	4	57
1914.	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
1915.	2	4	57
1915.	3	4	57
1915.	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
1916.	2	4	57
1916.	3	4	57
1916.	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
1917.	2	4	57 8.63
1917.	3	4	67.50
1917.	4	~~4~~	~~67.50~~
1918.	2	4/3	45.

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Powell Thomas J (3—P. A. 1.)

24450

Certificate No. 331206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. G. 116 Ind.

Disability: Asthma, Rheum, Res. Dis. Heart

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	28 Mch 06	18 Apl 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/16

Bureau notified: APR 8 - 1916

Remarks:

Died 3/26 1916 accrued order dated 8/22/16 * widow died Aug 25 - 1916

payable to widow Maria E. X 8/30

Former Roll No. General Law. 25949

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Thomas J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 613397

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. A 47 Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb. 1907	23 July 1907	Inc.	25	Apr 17, 1913	NOV 3, 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Apr 17, 1918	
	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	17 Jan 1913		40	JUL 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2365 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas J. Powell

Certificate No. 337206

Last paid to:

Rate: $30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3		53		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4		[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas J. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 613397

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9/6	20 50		3	12			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9			4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	57 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	19			4	12/12 4	57		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	75		2	Inc. 4	77 83		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, Thomas J.

Certificate No.		Law:
779814	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 145 Ind Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	72	Apr 27, 1926	June 25, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 30 1926 | Reported: JUN 11 1926

Remarks: ch?

NAME: Powell Thomas J — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 27637 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
779814	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri I 145 Ind. Inf

Disability: ~~Cir diarr & res dis rectum & dis of eyes~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~12~~	~~7 Dec 1904~~	~~28 Jan 1905~~	Inc	15.50	Sept 19 1914	OCT 20 1914
~~Rois~~	~~13.50~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~25 Nov 1912~~	Inc	19	Sept 19 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	22.50	Sept 19 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Sept 19 1920	

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of ... 11/25/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Fairfield Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18-800

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS J. POWELL,

Certificate No. 779814

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME Thomas J Powell

Certificate No. 779814

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	Inc. 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36 12-23		4	7	6.70 36		4	4	46.50		4	INC. 4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			NOV 4	4	1.00 40.50		4	Inc. 4	101.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO ... 1922			4				4		

NAME: Powell Thomas M. (3—P. A. 1.)

31305

Certificate No. 1013511 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I H 72 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	25 May 07				
Inc	20	10 Mch 08	18 Mch 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 apr 12

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Carrie Widow

Order Com'r 6/17/12

Former Roll No. Act 31305

Home: Attica

NAME: Powell Thomas M. (3—P. A. 1.)

31306

Certificate No. 1086863 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Cpl G 10 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	~~21~~ June 07				
Inc	20	7 Sept 09	21 Sept 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: 910717 Date 11/4/15

Died: 10/9/15

Bureau notified: NOV 1 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31306

Home: New Ross

NAME: Thomas M. Powell

Certificate No. 1013511

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 15=20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	72 2	6/7	7 10		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45.		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		58 2	7/5	58-		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45.		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	14 3/3 1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas M. Powell

Certificate No. 1086863

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 Rate: 15-20

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	72 3 2	6/18	7 30		2	6/20	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	45.		3	16	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45.		4	13	60		4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	6/7	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6/4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	54 4	6	54 50		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/27	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4		60.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Powell Thompson (3—P. A. 8.)

Certificate No.		Law:
629758	ARMY MINORS.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pt. G. 3" Ky Vol Inf

Guardian: S. O. Powell

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug 1907

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Dec 05	23 July 07
	12	19 Apl 08	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Rosa L. nee Juster	21 Dec 05	26 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11677

6—678

NAME: Powell Timothy J. From Act June 27 90 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
740.655	ARMY INVALID.	ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Chief Trumpeter 1" Mass Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 July 1908	8 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Dec. 1909

Bureau notified: 14 Dec. 1909 (Comr's letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home: 7

6—661

NAME: Thompson Powell — Certificate No. 629758

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 8-12 — Remarks: A. O. Powell, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	3/6	24 73	1917.	1	Expired.		1921.	1	P. Mch.		1925.	1	6 1913.		1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Timothy J Powell — Dead (1909 ...) — Certificate No. 740655

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 — Rate: 15 (Jr. 12) — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	5 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Triffie (3—P. A. 2.)

44 102

Certificate No. 539211 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Erasmus S

Service: P K 42 Ind

76

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	20 Aug 02
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 30-1921 Bureau notified: DEC 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40302 Act

6—679

NAME: Powell Truman S ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629232 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co A 64 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	2 Aug 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~	8 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~25 Oct 1912~~	25 June 1913
	24	" " 1917	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mch ~~14~~ 15 1919 Bureau notified: APR 8 1919

Remarks:

76 Mch 15 1919 Accrued order dated 6/20 19

payable to widow Helen P.

Former Roll No. 2386, JUN 27 1890 Home: JUL 9 1919

6—081

NAME: Triffie Powell

Certificate No. 539211

Last paid to: 11

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 9	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.87		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Truman S. Powell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 629232

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~ 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2	8/15	149.00		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	60		3		[illegible]		3				3		
	4	9			4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	[illegible]		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	JUN 30		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	~~4~~			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4		60		4	Inc. 4	61.20		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3				3		3-8 [illegible]
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		D 4/5

6—681

NAME: Powell Ulysses G (3—P. A. I.) ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 1147277 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 3 Nebr Inf

Disability:

Election case.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 May 1908	12 June 1908				
Reis	12	Oct. 8-1921	Jan 2, 1923				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38845 JAN 17 1923 — Home: P.H. 10/10/22

6—681

NAME: Powell Uriah (3—P. A. I.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 647292 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 87 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Feb. 1907	9 May 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	12 Aug. 1909	30 Sept. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	19 June 1912	26 Apr. 1913				

Fees: Reit & Inc 72 - Nov 19, 1921 MAR 6 1923 — Pay widow, as below; — Feb 3 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1922 payable to widow Lucy A. Powell

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH — Transferred to: R R 5 - Gettysburg, Penna.

Died: Unk — Bureau notified: FEB 13 1922

Remarks:

MAR 14 1923

Former Roll No. 753 A.J — Home: Cashtown Pa DEC 18 1922

6—681

NAME: Ulysses G Powell ~~War with Spain~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Certificate No. 1,147,277

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	36 D.H.	1919.	1	17	36 DH	1923.	1	8	36 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	12	36 D.H.		2	11	36 DH		2	19	~~12 16~~		2	10/28	
	3				3	14 DH H			3	16	36 DH		3	12	36 DH	11	3	14	24 PH 270		3	30	22
	4				4	13 DH H			4	14	36 DH		4	10	36 DH	12	4	12	12 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	14	36 DH	1920.	1	10	36 DH	1924.	1	11	12 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2	16	36 DH		2	9	36 DH		2	14	12 PH		2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3	12	36 DH		3	13	36 NH		3	13	12 PH		3		
	4				4	23	14 DH H D.H.		4	12	36 DH		4	10	36 NH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	36 DH	1921.	1	12	36 NH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	9,	D.H.		2	14	36 DH		2	9	36 DH		2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	13	36 DH		3	12	36 DH		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 D.H.		4	12	36 DH		4	12	36 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	36 D.H.	1918.	1	14	36 DH	1922.	1	9	36 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	36 D.H.		2	13	36 DH		2	7	36 DH		2				2		
	3				3	16	36 D.H.		3	12	36 DH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	36 D.H.		4	13	36 DH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Uriah Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 647292

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/21 4	40		2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	6			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	9			4	4	63		4	4	90	R	4	1/3/23	50		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	8			3	4	63		3	4	132	R	3	28	55		3	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	4	9			4	8			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	5/5 4	9 50 63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	53 67		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4	4	97.20		4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: Powell, Uriah D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461389.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. G 100th Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	18 Mch. 1907	13 Dec. 1907		~~24~~	~~11 Feb. 1913~~	20 Aug 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	" " 1918	
	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	11 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Aug 31. 1920	Sept 29, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Prior 72. June 4-20 Aug 18-21 ending Sep. 30-1920 date of death. Pay Mary J. Wid

Died: Sept. 30. 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2389. JUN 27 1890

Home: SEP 28 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Powell, Valentine

Certificate No. 635370

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 134 O. NG Inf.

Disability

6—4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 22. 1925 | Reported MAR 13 1925

Remarks: Oh.

NAME: Uriah D Powell

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 461389

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	51 [illegible]	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	22	Notice		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	13	13/1421		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	24/5	180 80/100		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	SEP 6 9		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	85 60/100		2				2				2	Plout	
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-8 8 8	
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4	3 10/21	

NAME VALENTINE POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 635370

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME Powell Valentine 289.103 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service Pr E 134 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	23 July 90	30 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1567

Home:

6—681

NAME Powell, Valentine ~~289.103~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635370

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service Pr-E-134-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~30 Aug 00~~	15 Oct '00		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~13~~	~~7 June 12~~	21 Apr 13	Inc.	$50	May 1, 1920	
	~~16~~	~~17 Aug 13~~					
	~~18~~						
	~~21~~	~~4 4 22~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Valentine Powell

Certificate No. 635 370

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: 289.100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

COLUMBUS

GROUP 3

NAME: Valentine Powell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1[illegible]

Certificate No. 635 370

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90.		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/1 4	36 8.90	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible] R		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	5	40		3	96 4	mo 46.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36 27		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	3[illegible]		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Powell Virginia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 527393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Thompson

Service: Co. G. 17th W. Va. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 May 1901	7 Feb 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1470~~

6—679

NAME: Powell, Walter (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1084512

ARMY INVALID — DEAD

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co C 138 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~20 Aug 1903~~	1 July 1904
Reis	19	~~25 July 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	15 May 1913
	22 1/2	1 May 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11. 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1437

Home:

6—681

NAME: Virginia Powell

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 527333

Last paid: DEC. 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Walter Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1084512.

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 22.50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		434	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	5	57.35		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	65.10		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	57.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-7-31	
	4	15	36		4	[illegible]	57		4				4				4				4	9-8/31	

Name: Powell, Walter A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Capt. A 1st W. Va. V. Cav.

Disability: Inj. lft leg & rheu

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	1 Feb 1899	13 Mch 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1267

Home:

6—681

Name: Powell, Walter H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 922237

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: 1st Lt. Batty F. 2 Ill. Vol. L. A.

Disability: Insanity

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	30	2? Nov. 1895	28 Dec 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. JUL 17 1909

Transferred to:

Died: March 10 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Henry Goodcell Gdn — appointed 3 Jan 1903
(last accounted to 4 Dec 1905) San Bernardino Cal
Do not recognize Gdn while Pens'r is in N. H. D.

Former Roll No.

Home: N. H. S.

6—681

NAME: Walter A. Powell

Certificate No. 895369

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3	21 May 1911			3	REPORTED			3	SEP 26 1911			3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Walter H. Powell Civil War

Certificate No. 922237

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1908 @ 30

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1	5	90 GHI	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	[illegible]				4	6	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	5	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	54 GHI		3	5	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	90 GHI		4	6	90 GHI		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	90 GHI	1914.	1	4	90 GHI	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2	5	90 GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3	5	90 GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4	5	90 GHI		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell Walter H. Amy Ward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 922,237 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: 1 Lt. Btty. F 2 Ill. Vol. L. A.

Disability: Insanity

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	23 Nov. 95	28 Dec. 96			Certificate of Guardianship filed with Voucher Mch 1903	

Fees:

Gdn. appt'd. 3 Jan 1903 - Sup. Court San Bernardino Co. Bond $750. Ward at

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Wash JUL 17 1909

Mch 1905

May 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gdn. Henry Goodcell

864 [illegible]

Home:

Former Roll No. 672/13 - 559/4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Powell, Walter P.

Certificate No. 492241 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt B 73 Ind V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feby 7. 1926 | Reported MAR 23 192[illegible]

Remarks: Letter

Died Feb 7 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 14 1926 payable to widow Elizabeth Powell

1252 W 59 Place

Los Angeles

Calif

NAME: *Walter H. Powell*

Certificate No. *922,237*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*28*	*90*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*28*	*90*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—361

NAME WALTER P POWELL

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 492241

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	19 *6 62*								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Powell, Walter R.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ~~WAR~~

Certificate No. 492241

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt. B. 73 Ind V. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~20 Dec 1905~~	17 Jan 1906	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~17~~	~~Dec. 1908~~	22 Jan. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~21~~ 30	~~28 May 1912~~ 3 Oct. 1915	3 Apr. 1913				

Fees: ~~D. Charles Tennett Ashland Oregon~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ashland, Ore.

Home:

Former Roll No. 560/15

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Powell, Walthall J.

Certificate No. 1150.971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. B. 6th Mo. V. I.

Disability: Inj. of back & dis. of Kidneys

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~4 Apr. 1907~~	~~18 Nov. 1908~~				
	6	7 June 1901	} 12 May 1910				
	8	4 Apr. 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 6, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 1967

6—681

NAME: *Walter P. Powell* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / Act of May 11, 1912. | Certificate No. *492241*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~7~~ ~~~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ | Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	6	51		4	7	72		4	Inc. 6	84.20	W	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	51	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	15	51		2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	51		3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	70.47 2 fee	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Walthall I. Powell* | Certificate No. *1150971*

Last paid to: | Rate: 8 | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	20	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	22	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	9	12 fee; 6/20 419.40	1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	~~4~~	~~24~~		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, Walton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 469600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C 13" Kans. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	17 Oct 1908	12 Nov 1908	Inc.	30	Oct 14, 1913	Dec 16, 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		~~24 May 1912~~	16 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Died Feb 3 1917 Accrued order dated Feb. 1/18

payable to widow Mary R.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/3/17

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1917

Check No. 3510124 Dated FEB 4 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 1273

GENERAL LAW

Home:

2/9 6—681

NAME: Powell, Willard E. No voucher 10354

Certificate No.: 818362

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pri H - 9 W. Va. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	4 June 1895	19 July 1895				

Fees:

F C S

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: ~~JUL 30 1909~~ Nov. 16, 1910 ~~no mg made~~ unknown

Remarks: Gen Del. Los Angeles Calif

Former Roll No.: 680/3, 628/11, 16641

Home:

6—681

NAME: Walton Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 469600

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	Notice		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	3/48.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	46 70	1913.	1	—		1917.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 ✓			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 ✓			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	17 4	22.00 72	1918.	1	3/1	90.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2		w		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Willard E Powell

Certificate No. 878362

Last paid to: June '07

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, William (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 24,062 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman, Vt. & State of Georgia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	15 Mch. 1907	12 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: unknown Bureau notified:
Repd by Supt. Chelsea Home Aug. 31. 1910.

Remarks: Pens. Ctf. filed with d.n.

Former Roll No. 183 nl BOSTON, MASS. Home: 7 Juniper St Roxbury Mass

---

NAME: Powell, William (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27098 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Boy USS Grampus, Gt Western & Siren

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~2 Nov 97~~	~~26 July 98~~	Reis	~~15~~ 50	~~18 May 1912~~	~~30 July 1912~~
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	~~15~~ 50	~~Sept 7 1915~~	Dec. 17 1915 W
					~~19~~	~~Sept 7 1919~~	
					~~22~~ 50	~~Sept 7 1921~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Sept 7 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1567 JAN 14 1916 P.H. 8/14/27

NAME: William Powell 3105

Certificate No. 24062

Last paid to: 4 June '17 @ 12 **Rate:** 20 **Remarks:** ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/16	24 07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: William Powell Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 27098

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~24~~ **Remarks:** ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	40 50 M. H.	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923. (1927)	1	9	20 150 PH ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	11	40 50 C. H.		2	19	90 BMS		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	15	WH H		3	10	40 50 M. H.		3	15	90 BMS		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4				4	16	46 50 MTH		4	10	90 DH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	MH H	1916.	1	9	46 50 MTH	1920.	1	11	90 MTH	1924. (1923)	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	MJ H 8/20 CH		2	15	46 50 CH		2	12	90 CH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	22	CH H ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	11	46 50 MTH		3	4	172		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	9	46 50 MTH		4	13	150 CH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	9	46 50 MTH	1921.	1	21	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	9.	D.H.		2	11	46 50 CH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	10	H C. H.		3	12	46 50 BMS		3	13	150 NH		3				3		
	4				4	17	40 50 C. H.		4	11	46 50 MTH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	10	40 50 Mt. H	1918.	1	9	46 50 MTH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	11	40 50 Mt. H.		2	[illegible]	46 50 CH		2	6	150 CH		2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	10	40 50 Mt. H.		3	23	87 10 NH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	9	40 50 Mt. H.		4	23	90. DH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Powell William (3—P. A. 1.) 282.773

Certificate No. 27853.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr K 66 Ovd.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	55	2 Mar 03	30 Apr 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Galena O.

Remarks:

Died Aug. 20, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUN 16 1916

payable to Abraham D. Strosnider, Sunbury, Ohio.

Former Roll No. JUN 29 1916 8 w

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. L 2 Pa. H. A

Disability: G. s. wd. rt. knee res. total disability rt. foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	2 Mch. 1903	6 Nov. 1903				
Accrued Order			14 Nov. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 17 1909 Bureau notified: June 18 1909

Remarks: Maria Powell Wid

Morris, Pa. R. D. 1

Former Roll No. 259 G L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Powell.

Certificate No. 27853

Last paid to:

Rate: 55

Remarks: 289-773

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	165		3	4	165		3	Ck 861381			3	Cancelled			3		
	4				4	9	165		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	165	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	165		2	7/26	90 98/100 allowed		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	10	165		3		m		3				3				3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	165	1913.	1		165	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1	165		2	4	165		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	165		4		165		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	165		4	4	165		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Powell

Certificate No. 61109

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	170		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/10	98 67/100		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: Powell William (3—P. A. 1.)
31400

Certificate No. 141460 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I. A 89 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 Mch 07	25 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 July 10

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1910

Remarks:
Final payment approved to Sarah Widow Order Com'r. 11/2/10

Former Roll No. Act 31400

Home: Macy

6—681

NAME: Powell, William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 248869 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt C. 110. Ohio V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	6 July 1907	Inc.	24	May 31. 1916	Aug 12, 1919
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					35	June 10. 1918	
	20	29 May 1912	8 Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 35 June 10, 1918

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1325 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Powell

Certificate No. 141460

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2	16 [illegible]/11	16 80
	3	7	60.
	4	6	60
1908	1	12	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1909	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	11	60
	4	6	60
1910	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3		
	4	12/2	51 33
1911	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912–1930	1–4		

NAME: William Powell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 248869

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	[illegible]
	4	9	
1908	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	11	
	4	[illegible]	
1909	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	[illegible]	
1910	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	[illegible]	
1911	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1912	1	13	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	22	
	4	[illegible]	
1913	1	4	63 3/29
	2	4	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	60
1914	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	9/6 4	60 27
	4	4	105
1919	1	4	105.
	2	4	105
	3	9/9 4	97 33 105
	4	4	105
1920	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923–1929	1–4		
1930	1		
	2	Letter	
	3	3-1081	
	4	D 12/10	

6—681

Name: Powell William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 305091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri I. 56 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	JUL 6 1907	JAN 7 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4-1911

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913 Repted by Pop at Newburgh NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Name: Powell William 289.775

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 457502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT [illegible] '07

Service: Pr F 11 and D 31 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	6 mch 07	10 aug 07				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM COLUMBUS [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible] TO [illegible]

Transferred to: TRANS. TO [illegible] COMRS. ORDER OF [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 28 1911

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 11 apr 11

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: 44 William Powell

Certificate No. 305091

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 191-101 - Newburgh N.Y. P.M. cert 3/22/13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	59.60	1912.	1	Dead		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Powell

Certificate No. 457.502

Last paid to: 10 AUG 4- 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 289.775 D. H. DISCHARGED 11 apr 11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	TRANS. TO .... COMMS. ORDER OF			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	21.87 D		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible] D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Powell William

(3—P. A. 1.) 31400

Certificate No.		Law:
457502	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I. F 11 and D 31 Ohio — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 07~~	10 Aug 07	INCREASE		~~25 Mar 15-1918~~	JUL 7 1913
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 31 1912			~~30 Mar 15-1918~~	
						40 June 10. 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Mch 3. 1921 " Aug 9, 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D. C. Columbus Order Fr[illegible]

Transferred to: Aug 28-07 Columbus. Order Dr 8/21-07

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cert 8/10/20

Former Roll No. AUG 1 1913 31533 SEP 17 1921

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME: Powell William

24526 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.			
527686	ARMY INVALID.	DEAD	GENERAL LAW

Service: P K 31 Ky

Disability: Dis. R. Arm and Shoulder

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	31 Jan 94	23 Apl 94				

Fees:

ed 1/1 1914 Accrued order dated 3/28/14

payable to widow Elizabeth A.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1. 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 26000

Home:

6—681

NAME: *William Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *457502*

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ ~~72~~

Rate: ~~12.14~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Paid to Sol. Home to 4 Mch 11 @ 12	SOLDIERS' HOME.	1915.	1	0	75 M.H.	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	9 1	9	216 CH	1927.	1		
	2		SOLDIERS' HOME.		2	19	24		2	28	75 M.H.		2	18	120 PH		10	7	72 CH		2		
	3 9.87				3	12	36		3	10	75 M.H.		3	9	120 MH		11	8	72 CH		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	10	75 MH		4	10	120 MH		12	7	72 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	9	75 MH	1920.	1	3/13	120 M.H.	1924.	1	9	72 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	8	75 MH		2	11	120 MH		2	9	72 CH		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	8	75 MH		3	21	161 CH		3	8	72 CH		3		
	4			37.75	4	30	37.80 36 M.H.		4	26	75 MTH		4	13	150 CH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	9	75 MTH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	11	57 M.H.		2	13	75 MTH		2	13	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3	15	90.80 M.H.		3	14	75 MTH		3	c29 13	132.23 CH 150 CH		3				3		
	4				4	20	75 M.H.		4	11	75 MTH		4	13	216 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	75 M.H.	1918.	1	9	75 MTH	1922.	1	8	216 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	9	75 M.H.		2	Inc.	88.17 CH		2	8	216 CH		2				2		
	3				3	9	75 M.H.		3	11	118 CH		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	17	75 M.H.		4	4/29	120 P.H.		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *William Powell*

DEAD

Certificate No. *527686*

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72		2	[illegible]	46 dead		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, William

25492 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 715.838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. {G - 10" / G - 58"} Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 Aug. 1907	5 Feb 1908				
Reis	27	5 Aug. 1912	19 May, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30, 1913. Comm

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1913

Remarks: Ashland, Ore.

Former Roll No. a. 268/9 - 196/7 - 16668

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell William

789.780 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 781.191

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 18 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 mch 07	20 Nov 07			DECEASED	

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 8/13/19 BP

Bureau notified: SEP 2- 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1645-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Powell

Certificate No. 715.838

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ 10 | Rate: ~~15~~ 27—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	34.67	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4/25	45 119.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2515168 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

~~Died 30 Aug. 1913~~

Accrued 16 Oct. 1913

~~11/5/13 Paid 78.30~~

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: William Powell

DECEASED

Certificate No. 781.191

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 | Rate: 12

Remarks: 789.780

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	17.53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4/09	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 8/3/09 Paid Mary Powell

[illegible] Calais Ohio

GROUP 3

NAME: Powell, William

(3—P. A. I.)
918

Certificate No. 841.082

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musc K 34" N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 4/91	Jan 18/93		30	June 10, 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~14 50~~	~~Nov 12-1912~~			38	Dec 17, 1920	
	16 50	Dec 17-1914	Jun 24-1913				
Fees:	21 50	" 1918					
	27	" 1923					

Feb 21, 1920 Accrued order dated July 18/21

payable to widow Myra P. Lawrence

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Difference in name no bar.

Died: Feb. 21, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920

AUG 3 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell William

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 903569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Bugler G 11 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~19 Apr 1912~~	18 May 1912.
Reis	~~25~~	24 May 1912	12 Nov 1912.
Inc	30	Apr 16 1917	Oct 24 1917

Fees:

Died Dec 9 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 16. 1918

payable to widow Maria Powell

S. 457- Allison Ave.

East Liverpool, Ohio

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 12/19/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5848900 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: E. Liverpool. O

AUG 26 1918

681

NAME: William Powell — **Certificate No.** 841082

Last paid to: 918 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16.50~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	INC. 5	46.63	1919.	T 1	INC. 4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	uke		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/30 4	36 14.33		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43.50		3	4	49.50		3	6/27	18.00		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	43.50		3	4	73.80		3				3				3	D 3/17	
	4	8	36		4	4	43.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: William Powell — TWO OF NAME — **Certificate No.** 903569

Last paid to: 4/4 12-12 — **Rate:** ~~15 25~~ 30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	43.50		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/27 4	43.33 75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	(22) 75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	11/19 4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	SEP 6	66.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		12/21

6—681

NAME: Powell, William (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 903569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Bugler G 11 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Aug 1901	5 Mar 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 789 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell William (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 962650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt G 30 Ia V I & K 29 Ia V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	9 Dec 1907	4 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Died 9 Oct 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 7 1912 $12

payable to widow Pauline Powell Glasgow Mont.

Former Roll No. 35734

Home:

6—681

NAME: *William Powell* — Certificate No. *903569*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: *12* — Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: *William Powell* — Certificate No. *962650*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** — Rate: *10* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22/09	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6/10	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/14	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/7/10	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/17	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/11	30		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. *Accd. pd. $15.00 in full 5/24/11*
GROUP 3

NAME: Powell, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963876

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: G I 106 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	5 Oct 1910	15 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 14 1912

Bureau notified: May 7 1912 [illegible] filed at agency May [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Quincy Ill

Former Roll No. 5805 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963876

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: G I 106 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	15 Mar 1905	17 Apr 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41701

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Powell 17327 a

Certificate No. 963876

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 | Rate: 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9	44 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M [illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	M. A.		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died April 17 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported May 7 1912			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Powell **5305**

Certificate No. 963876

41701

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07. Oct 20 1910		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	A. M. F		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967324 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ————

Service: Pr B 11th Ill V Cav — *Act of May 11. 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Nov 1909	20 Nov 1909				
Reat Reis	14	May 28. 1912	Apr 7. 1915	Endg	Oct 13. 1912	Date Death	
				Pay	Parrie	Widow	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: OCT 2? 1912

Remarks: 13 Oct, 1912

4/7

Former Roll No. 2504 JUNE 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, William — *Act of May 11, 1912* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997781 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri D 93 & G 81 U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Re~~	~~20~~	~~23 Aug 1909~~	20 Sept 1909				
Reis	30	Act of May 11, 1912 24 June 1912	2 May 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1-1918 | Bureau notified: FEB 18 1919

Remarks: St. Martinville, La.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: William Powell

Certificate No. 964324

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 14.50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	39.33	1915.	1	5/6	39.33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED 13 Oct, 1912	REPORTED OCT 28 1912		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36.13	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 997781

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1909

Rate: ~~20~~-~~30~~ = 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1027	L		2	15	60		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	22	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 5/31	103.33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	94.93		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997781 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co D 93 & Co G 81 U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O. Incr.	12	26 July 1899	6 Mar. 1900.	Ended Act	by of	re-issue under February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1499.

Home:

6—681

NAME. Powell William 39517 ~~29738~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080475 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri B 128 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	Mar. 4-1907	OCT 29 1907				
Reis	30	MAY 29 1912	JAN 30 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 20, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks:
Check No. 8167437 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

39517

~~39516~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 52064

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Powell.

Certificate No. 997781.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		446	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME: William Powell

Certificate No. 1080475

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	20/11	56.00		4	9	60						4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	7/67 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Powell, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1089 945

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pvt B 1 Battln Pa Inf & F 55 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sept 1 1290	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920 R	May 20, 1925
Inc	90	Nov 15, 1926	Mar 29, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 7 1928 | Reported MAY 9 1928

Remarks: JCK

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

May 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 21 1928

paid to widow Ida Powell

RD New Brighton Pa.

MAY 27 1925

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, William

Certificate No. 1089945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt B 1 Battln Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	7 June 1904	27 Aug 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 790 AJ

6—981

NAME WILLIAM POWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1089945

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	22-87						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: William Powell

Certificate No. 1089945.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	18
	4	10	
1909.	1	7	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Years 1911–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: Powell William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt. B 1 Battln Pa. Inf. & F 55 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Jan. 1909	22 Jan. 1909	Inc	~~20~~	~~10 Jan 1917~~	~~21 Aug. 1913~~
	~~14~~	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913	"	~~24~~	~~10 Jan 1922~~	~~21 Aug. 1913~~
Inc	16	10 Jan 1913	21 Aug 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	S
					35	Jan 10. 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Inc. 72 SEP 1 1920 OCT 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 7 1920

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home: 532 Osceola St. Pittsburgh

6—681

NAME: Powell William 27730 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp A 1 Nebr Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feby 1907~~	~~12 June 1907~~	Inc	21.50	19 Mar 1913	
Reis	~~16.00~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~17 Oct 1912~~	"	~~27~~	~~19 Mar 1918~~	25 June 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	S

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/17/12

Died Jan 28 1919 Accrued order dated May 10, 1919

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: payable to widow Aurilla Powell

Died: 1/28/19 (3-888)

Bureau notified: ... 1919

Remarks: Syracuse Nebr

Former Roll No. 28-313 a.d.

Home:

MAY 23 1919

6—681

NAME: William Powell **TWO OF NAME** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 1089945

Last paid to: 1/4/09 - 6 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16 ~~20~~ **Remarks:** ~~30~~ ~~75~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	104		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	4	136.50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	48		T4	4	150 13 34.20		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/10	~~14.42~~	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	34.60		2	4	42		2	6 Inc.	59.20		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9			3	SEP 9 4	11.60 42		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	Inc.	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	48		4	4	98		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William Powell **Certificate No.** 1108505

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at 6 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~24~~ 38. **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64.50		2	JUN 4	31.67		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	17 - 48	1.20		3	7			3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	33		3	9	4 19.80		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	34		4	11 7	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	15 - 17.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64.50		2	4 Inc.	67.25		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	81.80		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	4	172		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113274 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt F 19 US Inf & E Signal Corps USA

Disability: Mal pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Oct 1906	2 Nov. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 23 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

~~CK~~ No. 3218064

FOR 24 DATED 12/4/16 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS N.H. ON 12/15/16

Former Roll No. 1939

Home: ~~[illegible] 11/13/16~~ Dis 3/9/17

6—681

NAME: Powell, William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1162670 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F 78 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~8 Sept. 1910~~	~~13 Oct. 1910~~	Inc	15.50	Sep 4, 1914	Dec 24, 1914
~~Reiss~~	~~13.50~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~30 Jan 1913~~	"	19	Sep 4, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			22.50	Sep 4, 1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Sep. 4. 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Powell

Certificate No. 1113274

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	24 8 DH		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	13			4	11/4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	24 DH	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	11			2	5	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	10/15			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	13			4	*4	24 WH		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1	15	24 WH	1921.	1	4	24		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	✓		2	4	24		2	4	24	1925.	6	4			2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: William Powell

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 1162670

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										15	8 00												
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11 Inc.	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	46 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46 00		4	Inc. 4	150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	2/10 4	10 75 40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11/4	10 40		4	4	40 50		4	Inc. 4	101 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Powell William

Certificate No.

1182429

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp Band 23 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 28, 1920	

Homes—Admitted: P.H. 9/12/19

Discharged

Died: March 31, 1926 37 | Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 13 1923

CK# 12167631 - 11/4/23 - Let to pensr

NOV 10 1926

Died Mch 31 1926 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Helena M. Powell

11522 Santa Monica Blvd,

Sawtelle, Calif

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell William

Certificate No. 1182.429

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. Band 23 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 28. 1920	Jan 15. 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM POWELL

Certificate No. 1182429

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH								
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH								
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH								
APRIL		12 PH	10 PH	Died 3/31/26								
MAY		13 PH	13 PH									
JUNE		11 PH	10 PH									
JULY	4	12 PH	13 PH									
AUGUST	4	11 PH	11 PH									
SEPTEMBER	4	10 PH	11 PH									
OCTOBER	4	11 PH	12 PH									
NOVEMBER	*4	11 PH	11 PH	19-28 TO DATE OF DEATH								
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH									

NAME: *William Powell*

Certificate No. *1182429*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/9/21	156.
1921.	1	4	90 B.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Powell William

Certificate No. 1203.411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. F. 11. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 23. 1920	May 23. 1922 C				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: *William Powell*

Certificate No. *1703.411*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1922*)	9	4	*36*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	*12*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1923*)	1	4	*12*	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	*12*		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	*6/13*	*184.40* c ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*24*	*36*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

Name: Powell William A.

Certificate No. 17920

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Swatara.

Disability: Rheu.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	18 Dec. 1904	3 Feb. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18 1910

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1910 *Form 3-1031*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 981

Home: G. H. S.

William W. Powell | [illegible]

[illegible] 1, 1906. | *10* | Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	
	2	13	
	3	12	GH
	4	11	GHI
1908.	1	11	GHI
	2	11	GHI
	3	14	GHI
	4	11	GHI
1909.	1	12	GHI
	2	11	GHI
	3	13	GHI
	4	11	GHI
1910.	1	11	GHI
	2	10	GHI
	3	10	GHI
	4	DEAD.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell, William A. DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
513928	ARMY INVALID.	Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G. 59" Ill Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	11 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 1909 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-12-9-09

Remarks: R.R. #5 Box 96 Kemp Tex

Former Roll No. 1506/160 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Powell, William A.

Certificate No.		Law:
626,738	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 86 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 13, 1926	July 31, 1926 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Filed June 17, 1927 Reported JUL 13 1927

Remarks:

Ck

CHOAB S

Died June 19, 27 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1928

Payable to widow Harriet M. Powell

1621- East Iowa St

Indianapolis Indiana

AUG 6 1926

NAME: *William A. Powell*

DEAD

Certificate No. *513928*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *$12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		**1034**	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*13/4*	*3107*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*13*	*36*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*14*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*13*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*13*	*36*		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*[illegible] 10-21-09*		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME WILLIAM A POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 626738

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	R						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	*6.38 40*						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED				50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50 *$1.40*								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell William A. 31416

Certificate No. 626738 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt K 86 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~8~~	~~23~~	~~May 00~~	7 Feb 01	20	5	June 16	
~~12~~	~~29~~	~~Apr 08~~	21 July 08	24	5	June 21	9 JUN 1913
~~Rein~~	~~16~~	~~June 12~~		35		JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. act 31416

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell William B

Certificate No. 122240 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P L 10 Pa Res Inf & 9 P a 3 Pa Hy Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	3 apr 1909	11 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16 1910

Bureau notified: Dec 19 1910 [illegible]

Remarks:

NSH

Home: admitted to D. H. Jan 16, 1900.

Former Roll No. 5812 (a g)

6—681

NAME: *William A Powell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *626738*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*8.76*~~ ~~*20*~~ ~~*33*~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			4 / 36	4 / 36
1910.	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36
1911.	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36
1912.	5 / 36	4 / 36	5 / 36	4 / 36
1913.	4	6/17 / 41.87	4 / 48	4 / 48
1914.	4 / 48	4 / 48	4 / 48	4 / 48
1915.	4 / 48	4 / 48	4 / 48	4 / 48
1916.	4 / 48	4 / 48	5 / 55.87	4 / 60
1917.	4 / 60	4 / 60	4 / 60	4 / 60
1918.	4 / 60	4 / 60	4 / 87	4 / 105
1919.	4 / 105	4 / 105	4 / 105	4 / 105
1920.	4 / 105	4 / 105	4 / 151.50	4 / 150
1921.	4 / 150	4 / 150	4 / 150	4 / 150
1922.	4 / 150	4 / 150	4 / 150	GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1922	9: 4 / 50	10: 4 / 50	11: 4 / 50	12: 4 / 50
1923	4 / 50	4 / 50	4 / 50	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—661

NAME: *William B. Powell* *17342a*

Certificate No. *122240*

Last paid to: *4 apr 1909 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			7/17 45.10 [illegible]	15 DH H
1910.	14 DH H	13 DH H	14 DH H	12/8 45 [illegible]
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.		[illegible]		
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.		16 1910		
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				CHICAGO
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Powell William B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
122240	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B C 10 Pa Res Inf and A 3 Pa H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	27 Dec 1905	25 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41773 | Home: Admitted to D. H. Jan 16, 1900

6—681

NAME: Powell William B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
543893	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Co. A 3rd Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4 Mch 1907	8 June 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY | Transferred to:

Died: P.C. January 2, 1909 | Bureau notified: January 9, 1909

Remarks:

Ella Kerns, Ky.

Former Roll No. 30723 Act 6/27/90 | Home:

6—681

NAME: William B Powell — 5812 — Certificate No. 122240

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 41773

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	CHICAGO		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3	May 14-1909			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William B. Powell — Certificate No. 643893

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/12	16 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powell William B. 31422 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 586332 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: C. D. 49 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb 07	1 Aug 07				
Inc	20	27 May 08	15 June 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Oct 11

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Bridget Widow Order Com'r. 11/14/11

Former Roll No. Act 31422

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 393016 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr H 95 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	~~12~~	~~15 Dec 90~~	17 Sept 91		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~12~~	~~24 May 12~~	29 Nov 12				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~20 Aug 12~~	20 May 13				
Inc	24	20 Aug 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 25. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 5 1919

3-888

Remarks: Mar 25 1919 JUL 9 1919

26 Julia E. Powell 145 King Ave Columbus O

Former Roll No. 1673 JUL 1 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: William B. Powell

Certificate No. 586332

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: 15 – 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2d	SOLDIERS' HOME		2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/3	15 90		3	6 27	6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 45		4	38 [illegible]/1	38 67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		12 45	1912.	GROUP 2			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 56 17		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60 DISCHARGED, S. H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William C Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 393 016

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~20~~ - ~~24~~

Remarks: 35

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5^{2}	36		2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	4^{2}	36		3	4	60		3	7/25	25 67		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4^{3}	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11^{1}	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4^{3}	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	17 4.20	25.33		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4^{3}	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11^{2}	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	76 4	61 87		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^{3}	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6^{x}	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3				3				3		
	4	8^{3}	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, William C.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Corp'l A. 1 Mo S.M. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907		25	23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
	~~15~~	~~2 Oct 1911~~	12 Oct 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Final payment approved to: Abbie Lewis
Order Com'r 5/22/15

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14. 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2552 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, William D.

~~25502~~ ~~10366~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1046197

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri I — 152 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~8~~	~~28 Mar 1906~~	23 Apr 1906	Reis	~~18½~~	~~16 Sept 1912~~	4 June 1913
26 P. 07 Am	~~12~~	~~16 Aug 1909~~	18 May 1909		~~19½~~	~~31 Dec 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~19~~	~~31 Dec 1916~~	
					~~22½~~	~~31 Dec 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
					32	31 Dec 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gen Del. Flagstaff Ariz

Home:

Former Roll No. 1811/2, 16686

6—681

NAME: William C. Powell — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — ACT FEB. 6, 1907. — Certificate No. 1030701

Last paid to: , — Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	~~12 4~~	~~75~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	34 13			2				2	6/14	59 17 Dead		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	12			3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	9			4		39 20		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3				3				3				3	D	
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		1/30

NAME: William D. Powell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1046197

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15½~~ ~~19~~ — Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	94 27	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96.		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	22	24		4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4/6	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Due 4	53 97	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7/2	24		2	30 4	23 17 36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17	38		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4/18	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	28	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, William E — 3521 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 161099 — ARMY INVALID. — Law:

Service: Pr Co M 2 Mich Ca. Vol. H.A.

Disability: Chr rheum, and res. dis. of heart & severe defness both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	22	27 aug 1888	17 aug 1889				
Inc	24	2 Nov. 1909	3 Dec. 1909				

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7, 1909. Comr.

Bureau notified: Jan. 12, 1910.

Remarks: Box 49 Fleming ave, San Jose Cal

Former Roll No. 677/44 - 554/11

Home:

6—681

NAME Powell William E — (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 405563 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P H 86 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	12 Apr 1907	21 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7-1908

Bureau notified: Sept 15-1908

Com. letter of Sept 12 1908 as to Death

Remarks: Bartonville Ill — Accd dated Apr 1, 1909 Widow Mary E

Former Roll No. 41785 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: William E. Powell

Certificate No. 161099

Last paid to:

Rate: 22 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	66	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	66 r		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/20	5 33	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died 7 Dec 1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Accrued 3/28 1910			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Paid to Mary A. Powell, wid			4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: William E Powell **17348**

Certificate No. 405563

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a 8) 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4	69 87	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDS		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/7	22 67 Paid widow		2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	~~Died Aug 27 1908~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	~~Reported Sep 14 1908~~			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—581

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, William E.

ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1912.~~

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 761136

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Service: Pt. F 3" Ky. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Jan 1909	6 Feb. 1909		30	27 Jan 1919	3 Mar 1913
~~Inc~~	~~14~~	~~[illegible] June 1912~~					
	25	27 Jan 1914					

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4. 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915

Check No. 8424891 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled

Remarks: "Died prior to delivery of check."

Died 8/4 1915, Accrued order dated 12/21/15 4/1

Martha

Home:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, William E.

Certificate No. 761136

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. F. 3" Ky V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	8 Jan 1896	7 June 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioner under act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue Feb. 6, 1909

R. Feb 6. 1909

Former Roll No. 30727 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William E. Powell

Certificate No. 761136

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ $25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2nd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	1/1w	75 83 Acrd	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		w		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	Rpin	133		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	1 33	1913.	1	4	75 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4 76	76 07		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	5 2nd	58.40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/18	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William E Powell

Certificate No. 761136.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 10

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Powell, William E. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
800,149	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt G 59 Ill Inf

Disability
1 30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Jan 31-1925 Reported FEB 10 1925
Remarks Oak

6—6572

NAME: Powell William E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
800,149	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27 1890

Service: P G 59 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	5 Feb 1908	7 Apr 1908
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ 50	20 May 1912	20 Sept 1912
~~Inc~~	~~19~~	~~Dec 9. 1916~~	Apr 3, 1917
	~~22~~	~~Dec 9 1921~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	Dec 9. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Springfield Ill

Former Roll No. 41783

Home:

APR 20 1917

6—681

NAME WILLIAM E.POWELL,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800149

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME *William E Powell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~5313~~

Certificate No. *800149*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~72~~ 50 41783

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8	SER
	3	8	ABW
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	8	N. D. B.
	3	11	A. M. F
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	HEO
	2	13	NT
	3	7	SER
	4		
1912.	1	6	NT
	2	6	LBL
	3	9	NT ACT MAY 11, 1912
	4	10/10	51 63
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	~~13[illegible]~~ 46 50
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	98 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	91 67
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	Inc. 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	·50
	12 4	4	50
1924.	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell William E.

Certificate No.		Law:
810096	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 71 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 9. 192[illegible] Reported APR 10 1924

Remarks:

3 . 1081 L

NAME: Powell, William E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
810096	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P I 71 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	13 Feb 1907	25 Mar 1907	Reis	21	27 May 1912	28 Dec 1912
					30	JUN 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Williamsville Ill

Home:

Former Roll No. 41784 (a J)

NAME WILLIAM E. POWELL,

Certificate No. 810096

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED									
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: *William E. Powell* **17349** Certificate No. *810,096*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4/10	49 60		2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	ABW		3	8	N D B		3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	7	N D B		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	EBB		2	8	M.A.		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	EMB		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	8	M.A.		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1	4	JAN 2/10 23 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F.		4	4	63		4	4	97.70		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.) 934

NAME: Powell, William E.

Certificate No.: 990.585.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. H, 40 N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Jan 18/99	Nov 3/99	INCREASE	15	~~Feb 24-1914~~	Oct 12-1914
REISSUE	12	Apr 27/10	May 12/10		18	Feb 24-1918	
"	~~13~~	~~May 27/12~~	Jan 10/13		21	Feb 24-1923	H
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 30 ~~May 1~~, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died 4/30 1920 Accrued order dated 9/10/20 H payable to widow Mary E.

Home:

SEP 17 1920 6—681

Former Roll No. 64

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, William E.

Certificate No.: 1072867

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co H. 11 Ind Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~11 Oct 1907~~	7 Feby 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 3 June 1912	28 Feby 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	21 / 50	Oct. 7-1915	Aug 21-1917	"	72	Oct. 29, 1920	Sept. 15, 1921 C
	27	Oct. 7-1920					

Fees:

Ending Dec. 19, 1920, date of death. Payable to Mary L., widow.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19. 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Home:

SEP 28 1921 6—681

Former Roll No. 1523 / 161 Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME: William E. Powell

Certificate No. 990585.

Last paid to: 934

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~-~~16~~ 18, 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	86	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	45		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	86 5.23		3	4	45		3	9/23	87.00		3				3		
	4				4	11/28 5	86		4	4	45		4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	39.		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4	39		2	Inc 4	52		2				2				2		
	3	4	37.40		3	4	39		3	4	75.60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4 7	39 16.67		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: William E. Powell

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1072867

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908

Rate: $12 ~~12~~ 16½ 21.50 ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1051	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	15.04	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	36		2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4 3/19	~~36~~ 36.15	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	9/14 4	109.50 49.50		3	6/22	114.07		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Powell William F. Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F 11 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	~~8~~	~~6 Apl 1895~~	~~8 Nov 1895~~	—	14	21 May 1912	6 Sept 1912
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~3 July 1907~~	~~3 Sept 1907~~	Inc	16	Aug 8 1914	SEP 28 1914
~~Res~~	~~12~~	~~12 Sept 1910~~	~~21 Sept 1910~~	Inc	20	Aug 8 1918	
				Inc	24	Aug 8 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: $2 R. J. Strong

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 35 Aug 8. 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell William F

Certificate No. 926083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt C & P.E. Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re	24	4 Mch 1911	25 Mch 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 1 - 1919

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Home:

Former Roll No. 2570 ACT FEB. 6, 1907

6—661

NAME: ~~Powell~~ William F. Powell

Certificate No. 631,095

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	atty 4	30.07		4	6			4	4	48		4	4	90		4	Inc. 4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	30	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	48		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	8	44.87		4	4	48		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	42.32		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	32.20	1915	4	4	42		4	Inc. 4	101.20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William F. Powell

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 976083

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, William F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 926083 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt C 2nd P.E. Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Mch 1907	12 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2570 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

POWELL, WILLIAM H (Insane)

Certificate No. 6843 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Pt F 22 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Mch 4 1917	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died apr. 24, 1925 Reported OCT - 7 1925

Remarks: ck 11,138,912 - 9/4/23 - canceled

Herbert Miller Gdn. 8/25/23

Lyon Co.Kans.Prob.Ct.

Authority filed with Nov - 1923 voucher

NAME: *William F Powell*

Certificate No. *926083*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

SPECIAL ACT MAR 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 56 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H POWELL *(insane)*

INVALID

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 6843

Fee

Herbert Miller Gdn

GROUP 3

RATE—	20		20									
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		—	15-20									
FEBRUARY		—	12-20									
MARCH		—	13-20									
APRIL		—										
MAY		—										
JUNE		—										
JULY	4	8/1-140										
AUGUST	4	13-20										
SEPTEMBER	#	25-20										
OCTOBER	11/13-40	11-20										
NOVEMBER	22-20	26-20										
DECEMBER	2/24/24-20	19-20										

6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell, William H.

Certificate No. 6,843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. F, 22" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	Mch. 4, 1917	Dec. 8, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1917

Home: Dis 7/19/18

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powell William H.

Certificate No. 174165

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 3/4/462

Service: 1 Lt F and Capt G. 5 Ky I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	9 Mch 07	10 Dec 07				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 21 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 17, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 29 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died June 17 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 22 1915 2314 Rowan St Louisville Ky.

payable to widow Elizabeth Powell

JAN 4 1916 Former Roll No. L. 26041

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: William H. Powell | Certificate No. 6,843

Last paid to: | Rate: 20 | Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924. (1923)	1	4B.	20	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/7/18	/80 WH		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	[illegible] PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Powell Act of May 11, 1912. | Certificate No. 174165

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 | Rate: [redacted] 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	9	90 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	8	90 M.H.		2				2				2		
	3	79	SOLDIERS' HOME.		3	12	60		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	5/6/12 /20	56 79		4	13	60		4	1/14/16	14.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	21	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	30 / FEB 13	M.H. / M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	20	90 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	10	90 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	9	90 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	9	90 M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	9	90 M.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—331

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Powell William H

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 246352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: H Corpl E 76 NY V I

Disability: Chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	4 Oct 1907	26 Nov 1907				
Reissue	m/f	18 May 1912	8 Aug 1912				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 10, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 10 1919

Remarks: Service corrected from Co. C issue 26 Nov 07

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

27791

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Powell William H

Certificate No. 256208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. D 7 Ia Inf.

Disability: ~~Injury to left fore arm & shoulder, chr. diar & res. dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~2 May 1891~~	~~8 Apr. 1901~~	Inc	25	May 1, 1914	June 9, 1914 CS
Reis	~~1923~~	~~May 1912~~	25 Nov 1912	"	30	May 1, 1919	S
				"	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/25/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 19 1916

Died: July 2 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 1 1919 Aff. Iowa SSH,

Remarks:

~~Moulton Iowa~~

Former Roll No. 18-876

Home: ~~WH~~ 2/19/16 Reis 5/1/16

6—681

NAME: William H. Powell

Certificate No. 246352

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	8			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7			3	4/6	6.13		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H Powell

Certificate No. 256208

Last paid to APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	1/4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	5	75 Dis		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	12–16 7	8 73 51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1		51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	69 60		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Powell, William H. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407791 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D. 11 Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~28 Jan 1909~~	27 Feb 1909	Inc.	21.50	Jan 25, 1917	June 1, 1917 m
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					27	Jan 25, 1922	
	~~14.50~~	~~31 May 1912~~	17 Feb 1913		30	June 10, 1918	
	~~16.50~~	~~31 Jan 1913~~			38	Jan 25, 1919.	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18, 1919 | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1919

Remarks:

Died Oct 18 1919 Accrued order dated JAN 13 [illegible]

Payable to widow. Amanda E.

Former Roll No. 1393 GENERAL LAW | Home: | JAN 19 1921 | 6—681

NAME: Powell, William H | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407791 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt D. 11 Mo V Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	6 Sept. 1886	10 Sept. 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1393 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: William H. Powell **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 407791

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~, ~~16.50~~ 21.50, ~~30~~ 38 ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	92.40	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	49.50		4	~~4~~	~~114~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	49.50		4		c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	2 3/21	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	3	95.00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	37.20		2	4			2	4	49.50		2	**GROUP 2**			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	INC.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3				3				3		✓
	4	[illegible]			4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Powell Certificate No. 407791

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	FEB. 6, 1907	FEB 1909		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell William H. 290,360

Certificate No. 493,292 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pv E 98 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	6 mch 07	11 nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/10 [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1906-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, William H.

Certificate No. 879006 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Ct F & K 6 Pa V Cav & K 2nd Pa Prov. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Mch 1907	9 Oct 1907				
Rest. Inc.	15	21 Sept 1911	24 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 May 1912

Bureau notified: OCT [illegible] 1912

Remarks:

[illegible] date of death

[illegible] Mary Ellen Powell, widow

Former Roll No. 2611. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *William H Powell* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *493,292*

Last paid to: *13* **DEC 4 1907** Rate: *20* Remarks: *290.360*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*6/2/11*	*$13.33*	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*4/1*	*131.47*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*9*	*60*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*60*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	*60*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*11*	*60*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*11*	*60*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*11*	*60*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11*	*60*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*11*	*60*	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*11*	*60*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*60*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*12*	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died *23 Dec 10* Paid *Matilda Powell*

Widow Old *Martins Ferry, R.D. 1.*

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: *William H. Powell*

Certificate No. *879006*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*12*~~ *15* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *27 Mar. 1912* [illegible] 1912

GROUP 2

34.30 pd widow Mary Ellen 6/25/13

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, William H

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1110933

Service: Pt A 5 P.E. Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Mch 1907	28 Apl 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Check No. 4732005 Dated AUG 4 - 1917 Canceled

Bureau notified: AUG 8 - 1917

Died: 7/18/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2612 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME POWELL, WILLIAM H
POWELL, WILLIAM H.

Certificate No. 1146205

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 2 Mo Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 9, 1923

Reported AUG 21 1923

Remarks: 810 81 (W)

NAME: William H Powell | Certificate No. 1110933

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	$73.00		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM H. POWELL,

Certificate No. 1146205

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Powell William H. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 29794 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146205 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Priv K 2 Mo. Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 June 07	2 May 08	Reissue	20	7 June 1912	APR 15 1913
Inc	15	31 May 1911	JUN 8 1911		24	10 Feb. 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

39587

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—661

NAME: Powell William H. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187272 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. E. 1 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jul 7-20	Apr-20-21				
Reis	15	July 7-1920	June 13-1922				
Inc	18	Oct 6, 1922	Dec 2, 1922				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: — Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 25 1922

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #5860869, dated Nov.4, 1922, for $15, canceled.

Former Roll No. — Home: Discharged — 6—661

NAME: William H Powell

Certificate No. 1146205

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60
	3				3	11	39 40		3	4	60
	4				4	9	45		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	60
	2	18/5	116 40		2	8	45		2	5	67 20
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	72
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72
	2	13	36		2	4	~~49 50~~ 45		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	72
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	[illegible]	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H Powell

Certificate No. 1187272

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	15		2		
	3				11	7	15 USH		3	10-31-22	
	4				12	5	15 USH		4		
					F	12	8 80 USH				
1920.	1			1923	1	4	15 USH	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	18 USH		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	6	18 USH		3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	5	82 80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36 65 70	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/23 4	36		2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME *Powell William H.* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1199.024	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. G. 25 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	*12*	*June 10. 1920*	*Feb 13. 1922*				

Fees: *$20 Wm Fletcher & Co 3/6/22*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB — 7 1922 — Home:

6—651

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, William H. H.

Certificate No.		Law:
1040 324	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 6th Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability

6—2579

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 1, 1923	Sept 17, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *May 1, 1924* — Reported MAY - 7 1924

Remarks: *Ck*

Died *May 1, 24* Reimbursement order dated JUN 24 1924

payable to *Horace M. Powell*

Mitwell, Tenn.

OCT 3 1923

NAME: *William H. Powell*

Certificate No. *1199.024*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No.	Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		Fee c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/6/22	213 60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—661

NAME WILLIAM H.H.POWELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 1040324

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	XX 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50	c 806 72 20 DEAD										
JULY	4 50	REIMBURSEMENT										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
2 OCTOBER	5 - 4 50 90 30											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Powell, William H. H.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri Co D 6 Tenn Vol Mtd. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	~~5 July 1905~~	25 Aug 1905		32	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~15~~	~~3 June 1912~~	13 Mar 1913				
	~~19~~	~~24 Dec 1912~~					

Fees: 22 1/2 24 Dec 1917

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Whitwell Tenn

Former Roll No. 1549

Home:

6—681

NAME Powell, William I. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 493 278.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt B 6 Tenn V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 2, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 10 1927

Reported JAN 20 1928

Remarks: CK

NAME: William H. H. Powell — Act of May 11, 1912 — Act of May 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1040321

FEB 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12 15 50 19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	16	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	4/3 36 32 79
	2	4	X
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	Inc. 4	61 67 J.
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM I POWELL

Certificate No. 493278

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Powell William J. 3526-B ~~10376~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 493278 | ARMY INVALID. | CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ Special ~~Act.~~

Service: Pr. B. 6. Tenn. Vol. Inf. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Disease of respiratory organs

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	~~2 May 91~~	21 June 92	Reis.	~~25~~	~~May 18. 1914~~	W Aug. 27. 1915
Reiss. Inc.	12	~~5 Jan 6 1910~~	1 June 1910		~~30~~	~~May 6. 1919~~	
Sa. Inc.	~~24~~	~~12 Jul 1911~~	1 Mar 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Sept. 2, 1922 — Jan. 24, 1923

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. San Francisco, 11/10/13

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Big Lake. wash~~

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1915 8097—

Home: Dis 7/18/22

6—681

NAME: Powell William J 27807 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 287043 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pri H 36 Ia Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes with res. loss of sight of rt eye.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	72	4 Mch 1890	9 May 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: 3/13/18

Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6411316 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

So. Ottumwa Ia

714 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 18885

Home:

6—681

NAME: William J. Powell

[illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 493278

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 40 50 72

Remarks: THE [illegible] WAR ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1909	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911	1	28 10 8	90 36 ✓
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	11	72
1912	1	5	72
	2	7	72
	3	10	72
	4	4	72
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	22	72 P.H.
1914	1	17	72 P.H.
	2	17	72 P.H.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	17 4	72 1533
	4	4	75
1916	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	14	75 PH
1917	1	16	75 PH
	2	18	75 PH
	3	17	75 PH
	4	17	75 PH
1918	1	18	75 PH
	2	19	75 PH
	3	19	117 PH
	4	21	120 PH
1919	1	22	120 PH
	2	18	120 PH
	3	18	120 PH
	4	16	120 PH
1920	1	17	120 PH
	2	17	120 PH
	3	18	161 PH
	4	15	150 PH
1921	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]	
	4		
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	13 4	50 11/42
	3	5	72 8
	4	4	72
1925	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William J Powell

Certificate No. 287043

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3	15	216
	4	8	216
1909	1	7	216
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	216
1914	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1915	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1916	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1917	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1918	1	4	216
	2	~~4~~	~~216~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

T 4/5

6—681 4/2

NAME: Powell William L [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

GENERAL LAW
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. D. 46 Ind

Disability: Fracture R Radius and Luxation R Hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	12 Oct 07				
Rem &	17	12 Oct 10	2 Dec 10				
Inc	25	8 Aug 12	27 Feby 13	Endg		29 Sept 12	Date Death
Reis	2	M. M. Gordon 12/2/10		Pay to Dora E Widow			

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Sep 12

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 26055

Home: 736 Pleasant Hill Logansport

6—681

NAME: Powell William R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 28240

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. B 1 N.Y. V. M. R.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 2 1907	AUG 21 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1/10

Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1911

Remarks: P. M. at Passaic N.J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William L. Powell

Certificate No. 431743

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12.17.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]/22	20 93		3	12	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	N	36		3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/15	45.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	3 67		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 99 William A. Powell

Certificate No. 28.240

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	20 27		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell William R (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
541630	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: F G 120 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	19 Feb 1909	18 Mch 1909	Reis	30	29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913

Fees:

Accrued order dated Mch 10-1914 payable to widow Mary A R D 2, Puxico, Mo

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4-1912

Bureau notified Mar 11 JAN 27 1913

Com card of Feb 15-1913 as to Death

Remarks: Puxico Mo

Cff 2/4/13 filed Mar 11/13

Former Roll No. 25131 (98)

Home:

6—661

NAME: William R Powell WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1150075

Last paid to: Feb 4/13 Rate: 6 Remarks: Trans to DC Apl 18/13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: William R Powell 17401a Certificate No. 541630

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 17 (98) to: 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	EMB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/14	55.50		2	Rec'd			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	HBO		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F	1914.	1	4/25/14	102.67	1918.	1	To date of death		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	Died Dec 4			3	1912			3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported JAN 27 1913			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

GROUP 2 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, William R.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1150.075

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. A. 4 Mo. V. I.

Disability: Nearly total dfns. of rt. ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	4 May 1906	14 Oct. 1908				
Reis	24	June 22, 1920	Mch 2, 1921				

Fees: $5, W Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 4-23-21

NEW YORK, N. Y. APR 19 1913
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~CK. No.~~ 3871604

FOR 18 DATED 3/14/17 ~~MADE~~

PAYABLE ~~TO THEM~~ W. H. ~~ON~~ 3/28/17

Former Roll No. 1966 MAR 22 1921

Home: W. H. 3/1/17

6—661

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Powell, William S.

Certificate No. 6372

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service Pt Capt John S Fords Co Tex Vols

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Feb 19 1913	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 15, 1926

Reported MAR 23 1926

Remarks:

Died Feb 15, 1926 Reimbursement order dated AUG 7 1926

J. F. Dowis
2034 Commerce St.,
Dallas, Texas

NAME: William R. Powell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1150075

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~Fr.~~ 24

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	15	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	20	
	4	13	
1913.	1	APR 30	186 W.H.
	2	16	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	18 W.H.
1914.	1	12	18 W.H.
	2	12	18 W.H.
	3	12	18 W.H.
	4	11	18 B.M.S.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	18 W.H.
	2	12	18 W.H.
	3	16	18 WH
	4	11	18 WH
1916.	1	6	18 Dis
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	x 4	18 W.H.
	2	14	18 WH
	3	15	18 WH
	4	14	18 WH
1918.	1	15	18 WH
	2	14	18 WH
	3	13	18 WH
	4	14	18 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	18 WH
	2	13	18 WH
	3	13	18 WH
	4	13	18 WH
1920.	1	15	18 WH
	2	15	18 WH
	3	15	18 WH
	4	14	18 WH
1921.	1	Fee 4/23 12	18 15-122 WH
	2	14	72 WH
	3	15	72 WH
	4	14	72 WH
1922.	1	9	72 WH
	2	9	72 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	21	11	72 WH
	10	9	24 WH
	11	9	24 WH
	12	8	24 WH
1923	1	10	24 WH
	2	8	24 WH
	3	10	24 WH
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM S. POWELL.

Certificate No.

Fees 6372

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	9/15-8 TO DATE OF DEATH								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, William S

Certificate No. 6372 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: INDIAN WAR.

Service: Pri Cap John S Fords Co Tex vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~20 May 1908~~	20 Sept 1909				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco.

Transferred to: S. F. 2/24/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Powell, William S.

Certificate No. 556535 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 15 Ill Inf

Disability

6—4572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 19, 1924	Jan 23, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 1, 1926 — Reported AUG 9 - 1926

Remarks: CR.

Died Aug 1 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1928

payable to widow Mary Powell

Cherokee Iowa

JAN 30 1925

NAME: William S. Powell **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. 6372

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Date: 8 20 Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	30	2		2	9	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3	12	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	15	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	21	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4	15	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 6	24 14 14	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60	1925.	6	4			2		
	3	10/6	113.07		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	3/5	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP PAID			3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME WILLIAM S. POWELL,

Certificate No. 556535 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30 33									
January		4 50	4 50	4 72								
February		4 50	4 ✓ 50 22	4 72								
March		4 50	4 72	4 72								
April	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 [illegible]	4 72	4 72								
June	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
July	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					72			
September	4 50	4 50	4 72									
October	4 50	4 50	4 72			2 DEAD						
November	4 50	4 50	4 72			20.67 20						
December	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Powell William S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27845 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 556535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E 15 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1890~~	~~9 Apr 1891~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16.50	8 July 1912			38	July 4 1918	
	21.50	4 July 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees	27	4 July 1921	16 May 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Meriden Iowa

Former Roll No. 28/215

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell William S.

~~25544~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,086,862

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt D 1 Ore Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 07~~	1 Nov 07				
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1907~~	18 Jan 1908				
Reis 5/11/12	24	31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				
Fees: Reis, No fee							

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 6263400 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. A. J. 2280/5 -16739

Home:

6—681

NAME: William S. Powell

Certificate No. 556535

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | Rate: 12 ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ | Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50
	4				4	7			4	4	49 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50
	3	9	38		3	9			3	4	49 50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	Inc.	64 50
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	8			2	6-6 4	39 90		2	4	64 50
	3	17			3	4			3	4	64 50
	4	18			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	5	120 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1921	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1922	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	~~Inc.~~	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	~~GROUP 1 PAID~~ J. TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William S. Powell

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1086862

Last paid to @12 to Dec" 07 | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72
	3				3	9	60		3	4	72
	4	1/25	26 20		4	11	60		4	4	72
1908.	1	19	71 17	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	4	72
	3	9	60		3	6	60		3	4	72
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	24 4	60 36 53	1917.	1	4	72
	2	11	60		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	72
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~
	2	7	60		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3	
	3	13	60		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	60		4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Powell William T.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10.672

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. E. 23 U. S. I.

Disability: (Northern Cheyenne Campaign.)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug 10. 1917	Apr 16. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

R. E

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under invalid cty 391,871

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: William T. Powell | **Certificate No.** 10.672

Last paid to: 2-4-1921 at $8 - 391.87 | R.E. **Rate:** 20.

Remarks: INDIAN [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		c
1921.	1	5/6	521 60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP A [illegible]	
	4	TO JUNE 4 [illegible]	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
	5	4	20
1925.	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. B.)

Name: Powell, William T.

Certificate No. 36759

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Ord. Smn. ~~Vandalia~~ & Agawam U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Mch. 1907	26 July 1907				
Reis.	20	12 June 1912	18 Apr. 1913				
.	30	10 June 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1915 2-3

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8598007 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 199 R.L.

Home:

6—677

Name: William J. Powell 3126

Certificate No. 36,759

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 23

Remarks: x

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/19	15 30/1		2	10			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12			3	~~4~~	~~69~~		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4 2/4	36. 96.07	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	69		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Powell, William F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391871 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Co. E 23rd US Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~6~~	~~24 July 1889~~	~~19 Nov 1889~~				
	8	6 Sept 1911	15 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 APR 25 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. Orig. ctf. 10672

Former Roll No. 1753

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell William T. (3—P. A. 1.)

29826

Certificate No. 666.573 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. K. 5th Ia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	May 11-1907	JAN 10 1908				
Inc	20	1 May 1912	MAY 13 1912				
Reissue	30	JUN 3 1912	FEB 27 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/7/16

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2650068 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

39627

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 52201

Home:

6—681

NAME: William T Powell

Certificate No. 391871

Last paid to:

Rate: $8

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	27.87	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	2/4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	~~4~~	~~24~~		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	Dropped – See India Wars			3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: William T. Powell

Certificate No. 666573

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10

Rate: ~~15 20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11/7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8/1	38.83	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	15	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	15	55.50		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	18	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4 MAR 7	60 70.33	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powell, William T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1107534	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt Tr. K 15 US Cav.

Disability: Inj. lft leg & ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	18 Oct 1904	25 Apl. 1905				

Fees: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1763

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Powell, William V.

Certificate No.		Law:
605002	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 8 Ind Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 17, 1924	Oct 18, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec 24 1925 | Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks: Ck

OCT 24 1924

NAME: William V Powell

Certificate No. 1107534

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, ...			4				4		

NAME WILLIAM V. POWELL,

Certificate No. 605002

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
February		4 50	4 72									
March		4 50	4 72									
April	4	4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	4 72									
July	4 50	4 50	4 72									
August	4 50	4 50	4 72									
September	4 50	4 50	4 72									
October	4 50	4 50	4 72									
November	4 50	4 50	4 72									
December	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Powell William V — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 27854 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605002 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: P. A 8" Ind. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ris~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feby 1909~~	~~14 Apr 1909~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~22 Mch. 1911~~	~~3 Apr. 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Benedict Nebr

Former Roll No. 18908 G. L

Home:

NAME Powell, William W. — (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1108152 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 13 NY S Mil H A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Jan 8, 1929	Feb 2, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

D

Died Sept 22 1929 — Reported OCT 10 1929

Remarks: Ø

NAME: William V. Powell

Certificate No 605002

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~at 7c~~ Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 5/13/07 6 83

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5/24	6 83		2	7	24 2.00 43.		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	10	45		4	11			4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	2-20 4	28 93	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	113 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM W POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 1108152

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

/45

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~ 2 16 60					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 7~~ 4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 72~~ —— CHECK CANCEL					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell, William W. alias Willard W.

Certificate No.		Law:
1108152	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, I 13 N.Y.S. Mil. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~5 Apr., 1907~~	~~14 Dec., 1907~~	Inc.	~~18~~	~~mch 30. 1915~~	april 22. 1915
Reis.	~~15~~	~~29 May 1912~~	3 Feb. 1913		~~21~~	~~mch 30. 1920~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 7 1915

Former Roll No. 156 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: POWELL WILLIE F.

Certificate No.		Law:
1,210,683	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. L, 2nd. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	October 3, 1921	October 16, 1922				

Fees: $10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Attys. NOV 6 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 2 1922

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: William W. alias Willard W. Powell

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1108,152

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 C.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 22539 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	30	31.87
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9.	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	2/1/12 4	36. 18. 18.50
1913.	1	4	45.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	5	51.40
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. J.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~17[illegible]~~
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: WILLIE F. POWELL

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,210,683

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1		C
	10	11/6	Fee 180.50
	11	17	15
	12	6	15
1923	1	4	15
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Powell, Willoughby

Certificate No. 1083,709

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Artificer Co Sappers & Miners 13th N Y State Mil Arty & Capt K, 13th N Y N G.

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc.	72	Mar. 31, 1922.	Apr. 4, 1923.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: No date given Reported NOV 9 1923

Remarks: ck =

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powell Willoughby

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1083709

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Artfr Co. Sappers & Miners 13" Ny S.m. arty & Capt K 13 Ny. N.G.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~MAR 6 1907~~	OCT 11 1907		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Sept 14/08~~	Oct 12/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
[illegible]	~~24~~	~~Oct. 30, 1914~~	Nov. 19, 1914				
Fees: "	22.50	" " "	Jan. 9, 1915 x				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. SECTION 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: x Reis. to cor. rate & services

(11/19/14)

Former Roll No.

Home: 376, 3rd St Brooklyn N.Y.

Ctf M. 12/31/14 (1/15/15)

6—681.

NAME WILLOUGHBY POWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 1083709

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~$~~72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9 266.93 / 4 30											
MAY	B-4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	CHECK										
NOVEMBER	~~4 72~~	CANCELED										
DECEMBER												

NAME: 106 Willoughby Powell

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

1083709

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~21.~~ 22.50

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60 ✓	1915.	1	6	67.83	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60 ✓		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	60 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	13	59.50		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	45 ✓	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	14	45 ✓		2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	6	00 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.86		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	53.33		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	60 ✓		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2	[illegible]	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	66		3	4	60		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Powell, Wilson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989961

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 78 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	25 Mch 1907	26 Aug. 1907	Reissue Inc	~~18~~50	June 1 1912	AUG 21 1915
"	15 50	1 June 1912	3 Mar 1913		~~15~~50	Oct 13 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~19~~	~~Oct 13 1916~~	
					~~22~~50	~~Oct 13 1917~~	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: 32 Oct 13, 1918

Died:

Bureau notified: 4013320 in lieu lost cert. Nov 27 1918

Remarks: Ded sub payments and thus recover $2 per mo from June 1. 1912 to Oct 12. 1912 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue

Reis to correct rate and allow Inc but amount to be recovered $8 50 w

Breckenridge Pa SEP 2 1915

Former Roll No. 854 A.O

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell, Wilson B. 52 (3—P. A. 1.) 997

Certificate No. 938.101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. L 17 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Mch 20/07	Jan 23/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/10 C.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wilson Powell | **Certificate No.** 989961

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 8. | **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~15 50~~ | **Remarks:** ~~80~~ ~~72~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50
	3	9/19	13 20		3	7			3	4	46 50
	4	8	36		4	6			4	29	37 70
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	8			2	8			2	4	46 50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	46 50
	4	6			4	7			4	4	46 50
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	Inc. 1	5	55 95
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57
	3	9			3	4/11 4	35 35/50 46 50		3	4	57
	4	5			4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	5			2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	98 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	95 40	1923. 1929	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		0	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1933	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	J. 1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: 52 Wilson B. Powell | **Certificate No.** 938,101

Last paid to: 997 | **Rate:** 20 | **Remarks:** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	119 73	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7/15	27 33		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Died 3-14-10

Reimb...

U. Grant Powell

Order C. P. 7-[illegible]-10.

6—681

NAME: Powell Yancy M (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34741 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G 36 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feb 1907	2 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 5 May 910 | Bureau notified: 6 June 910 | Com. letter of 3 June 910 to death

Remarks: Towanda Lee

Accd ctf dated June 14 1910 widow Julia A

Former Roll No. a g 41977 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Powell Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 706644 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: P. F Co N. C. C. D

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	17 May 1910	1 Aug 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 J. W. Morris

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31, 1915 | Bureau notified: JAN 24 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9533711 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Yancey M Powell **17423** Certificate No. 34741

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15

Remarks: [illegible] 15 Mar 1910 [illegible] Pd widow CHICAGO, 6 Jan 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	4 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	22 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Powells Certificate No. 706644

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/16	22 80		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powells Thomas -

Certificate No. 760404

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr I 20 USCT V I   Canandaigua N.Y.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. heart   79 Alton St all St

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	17	22 June '04	24 Nov '06				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 4 May 10

Bureau notified: 24 May 10-3-798-5/31/10. W.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary A.

BUREAU ORDER, 1 Aug 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powelson, Albert A.   6. 610

Certificate No. 1079038.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pr - G - 2 - O.V.I.

Disability: Rheum. & d.s. of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~2 Feb '99~~	26 Apr 06				
INCREASE	12	MAR 24 1915	MAY 14 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to: 342 Parsons Ave Columbus Ohio

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ck* 6301431 for $24.00 dated 12/4/14 payable to pens. made payable to Treasurer N.H. 12/22/14.

Former Roll No. 45   JUN 15 1915

Home: ~~C. H.~~ 4/15/15 Dis 8/9/15

6—681

NAME: Thomas Powells

Certificate No. 260404

Last paid to

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	5-1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	1/6/17 52 to date of death		3				3				3	BUFFALO			3				3		
GROUP 1					4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Elbert A Powelson

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1079038

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 Dis

Remarks: 6 6.0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1	12	24 CH	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	24		2	11	24 C.H.		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	36 Dis		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	4'	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	4'	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	4'	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	4'	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	16	24 C.H.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		X 4	4	24 NH.		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—081

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powelson Annie M

Certificate No. 713534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Louis Powelson

Service: Pvt. C 5 Pa. H. A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 Nov. 1910	15 Dec 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20 Plymouth St., Pittsburgh

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powelson Benjamin F

DEAD

Certificate No. 831656

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6 1907

Service: 1st Lt G & B 41st U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	13 Sept 1910	25 Oct 1910
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	25	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died 4/3 1914 Accrued order dated 6/29/14

to widow Gerzylvia J

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: April 3 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 235 JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Annie M. Powelson

Certificate No. 713534

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	21.60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Powelson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 831656

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~X~~ 25

Remarks: DEAD ...T FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Voice			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13 20/…	13.53.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	9/15	50 — Accd		4				4				4				4		

NAME Powelson, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 831656 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: 1st Lt. Cos G & B 41st U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Nov 1890	15 Dec. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 235 | JUN 27 1890 | Home: | 6—681

NAME POWELSON, CHARLES W. (3—P. A. 1a)

POWELSON, CHARLES W.

Certificate No. 949159 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 106 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 20, 1923 | Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

June 20 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 7 1923
payable to widow Catherine S. Powelson

314 W. 141 st.
New York
N.Y.

6—8572

NAME: Benjamin F Powelson GROUP 2

Certificate No. 831656

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6, 1907				OCT 1910			4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES W. POWELSON.

Certificate No.

Fees 949159

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4 50											
May	4 50											
June	4 50											
July	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
August	DEAD											
September	9/17/28 33											
October	/23											
November											L	
December											D 7/3	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powelson Charles W. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 949159

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr D. 106 N.Y. V. I.

Disability: Partial inability &c

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	~~25 Feb 1892~~	14 Dec 97	Inc.	15.50	May 11, 1914	July 23, 1914
Reis	12	~~9 July 191~~	26 July 191		19	May 11, 1918	
N	~~13~~	~~JUN 3 1912~~	MAR 8 1913		22.50	May 11, 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	May 11 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powelson Emily 43190

Certificate No.: 589711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Powel

Service: Sgt I. 122 Ohio

78.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl '08	4 Apr '05
INC.	20	[illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39877 Act

6—679

Charles W Powelson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 949159

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	Inc.	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46.50		Jul 3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1	3/8 4	12.05	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2	4	40.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	27.33		3	12 / 4	5.33 / 40.50		3	5 c.	75.98		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Emily Powelson

Certificate No. 589711

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	25	36		4	29 / 4	14.93 / 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Powelson Eugene D. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1123479 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A 37 Inf S. M. I.

Disability: —

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	~~12~~	~~MAY 8 1907~~	JAN 16 1908				
REISSUE	15	~~MAY 8 1912~~	JAN 15 1913				
Inc.	18	Aug. 7, 1913	NOV 1 8 1913				
Fees: Inc.	21	Aug. 7, 1918	NOV 1 8 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 19, 1916

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1916

Remarks:

Died 5/19 1916 Accrued order dated 3/3/17

payable to widow Henrietta H. 56

Former Roll No. 3-888 to Fin for date of death 6/6/16

Home: 3/10

6—681

NAME: Powelson now Powelson, Faraba DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 13565 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Powelson, Paul — ACT MARCH 3, 1901

Service: Pr B 32 Mo V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 May 1901	8 Aug 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 153075 Dated 12/5/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7741

6—679

Eugene D. Powelson

Certificate No. 1123479

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.45~~ 18 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	57 82 ✓	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	11	6060	1917.	1	3/24	9.60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	45. ✓		2		rr		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	12/11 4	45 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	45 870		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2				2	D. 6/16	
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	54		3		/		3				3				3	3-5-88	
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	Inc.			4				4				4	[illegible] 6/6	

6—681

NAME: Faraba Powelson now Powelson

Certificate No. 13565

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			~~Dec 9~~ 4	4	~~14.93~~ 36 Dead		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Powelson, Francis M.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 941342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C 11 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~2 Sept 1908~~	12 Oct 1908		~~15~~	~~21 Nov 1912~~	9 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				19	31 Aug 1916	
					22	31 " 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Aug 31, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 682 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Powelson George

Certificate No. 1,159,738

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. G 110 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 4 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 20 1925 Reported JUL 11 1925

Remarks: 3-1081-L

Died June 20 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1925

payable to widow Mary E. Powelson, 1027 Mifflin Ave, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

NAME: Francis M. Powelson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 941342

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~126 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	Inc. 6	53 97	J.	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	19 02		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50		4	4	57	Inc.	4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	46 50		3	4	76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	94 27		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE POWELSON.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1159738

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	22 40 80									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powelson George

Certificate No.		Law:
1159738	ARMY INVALID.	SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt G 110 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Mar 1910	24 Mar 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Reis	72	Nov 4 1920	Jan 11 1921

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 20 Ward Western St. Pittsburg Pa. 6—661

NAME: Powelson Henrietta A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
821979	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eugene D.

Service: Priv. H. 37 N.Y. State Mil. Inf.

73

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	June 3-1916	Mch 3-1917			
	20	Sept 8-1916	W			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1918 Check No. 6143767 Dated FEB 1 1918 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: George Powelson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1159738

Last paid to: .

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ — 72

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL~~ ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	9	
	4				4	5	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	11 60		2	4	36
	3	8	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	115 80
	4	4	36		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4 (25)	150 (144)
	2	4	36		2	4	216
	3	4	36		3	4	216
	4	4	36		4	4	216
1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	36		2	4	216
	3	4	36		3	4	216
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	10	4	72		2		
	11	4	72		3		
	12	4	72		4		
1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3		
	4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Henrietta A. Powelson

Certificate No. 821979

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/14	135 33
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	64 87 (60)
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	~~75~~
	2				2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		2 25

6—681

NAME: Powelson Hugh H

Act of May 11, 1912 (2—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 278,771

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt A 30 N J Vs.

Disability: Loss of sight of rt eye

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	4 Dec 91	11 Aug 96	[illegible]	22 50	Dec 16-1913	Feb 5-1914
Reis	15	18 Jan 09	MAR 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	23 May 12	14 Nov 12				

Fees:

10/9 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 9, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Powelson James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 29768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A 74 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	21 May 1912	11 Dec. 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Died Aug 12 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1921

payable to widow Sarah A. Powelson

408 Franklin Ave., Wilkinsburg, Penna

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

MAY 19 1921

6—681

Name: Hugh H. Powelson

Certificate No. 278.771

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~17~~ - ~~15~~ ~~22~~ - 32

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	Dead			3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	~~4~~	~~96~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/4/13 5	2 42 45		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	46 60		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	57 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2	Ctf. & Let	
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3	to Home	
	4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	3-1881	[illegible]

Name: James Powelson

Certificate No. 29768

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-24

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	7/18	26 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	2/28	65		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		8/7

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powelson James

Certificate No. 29768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. A 74 N.Y.

Disability: G. s. wd rt. groin, rt. hip res. total disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	3 Mch 1883	10 May 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 160 G R.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powelson John

Certificate No. 157295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corpl H 136 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ai's	19	21 May 1912	5 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 11. 1913

Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—661

NAME: James Powelson

Certificate No. 29768

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	4 12		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: John Cowelson

Certificate No. 157295

Last paid to: 10/4.1912-16

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	13 30		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Check No. 923601 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: Powelson, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
157295	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp. H 136 Pa. Inf

Disability: G. s. wd. head res. total dfn. left ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16	27 Aug 1888	7 Jan. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 204 GR

Home:

6—661

NAME: Powelson Judson H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1087465	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 7 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	12	June 10 1920	Dec 3 1920				
Res	15	June 10 1920	Jan 26 1922				

Fees: John W Morris Fee $20 DEC 24 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 15 1920

6—661

NAME: John Powelson

Certificate No. 157295

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	48
	4	5	
1909.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	5	
1910.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH
ACT MAY 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Judson H Powelson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1087465

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	
	4	12/24	45.60
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36, 40
1922.	1	7/3 4	36 56
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	15
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4. 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powelson, Lacy A.

Certificate No. 534,888 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: — 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Powelson, William R H.

Service: Sgt. K. 140 Pa. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 June 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified MAY 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 862

6—679

NAME Powelson, Leander

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 18,366 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 19 [illegible] Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20. 1928 — Reported JUN 14 1928

Remarks: OK

To May 20 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1928

payable to widow Mary E. Powelson

319 North Bright Ave, Whittier, Cal.

NAME: *Lacy A Powelson*

Certificate No. *534888*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	29 | 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME LEANDER POWELSON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 18366

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	R						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	5.36 83						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

27222 (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powelson Leander

Certificate No.		Law:
18366	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. D. 19 Ia Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~G S W of left thigh~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~7 Nov 1906~~	~~28 Nov 1906~~	Reis	19	15 July 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			22.50	23 Dec 1913	17 June 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R-1

Batavia Iowa

Former Roll No. 18-587

Home:

6—681

NAME Powelson Lizzie R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
897991	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Walter E. H.

Service

Muscn B 23 Mich Inf

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 24, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 24. 1927

Reported SEP 19 1927

Remarks: C

NAME: Leander Powelson

Certificate No. 18366

Last paid to: 4 APR 19..

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	7			2	4	67 50
	3				3	11			3	4	67 50
	4				4	11			4	4	67 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50
	3	15	51		3	17			3	4	67 50
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	67 50
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67 50
	3	14			3	4 15	23 27		3	4	67 50
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	Inc. 5	58 28	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	14			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	11	1		4	4	67 59		4	4	103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME LIZZIE R POWELSON

Certificate No.

Fees 897991

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

3-107/

D 9/15

NAME: Powelson Lizzie R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897.991 W

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Wallace E. H.

Service: Musn B. 23 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 24. 1920	Mch 23. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A N 2 1921

6—679

NAME: Powelson Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573773

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt C 5 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	19 Mch. 1907				
	Accrued Order		15 Dec. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6. 1910

Bureau notified: Nov. 19" 1910.

Remarks: Annie M Powelson, Wid
29 Plymouth St., Pittsburg Pa.

Former Roll No. 589 A. J.

Home:

NAME: Lizzie R. Powelson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897.991

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/20	250.	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,			4				4		

NAME: Louis Powelson

Certificate No. 573773

Last paid to: 1/4 07-10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12/30	13 20	1915.	1	Pen. ends		1919.	1	PITTSBURGH		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	33 27		GROUP 1				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

~~Powelson Martin V~~ 27315 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 338361 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. B 16 Ohio Inf.

Disability: Malarial poisoning + res. neuralgia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	2 May 1904	21 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 17 Oct 1910 | Bureau notified: OCT 22 1910

Remarks: Rep - P.M.

R2 Batavia Iowa

Former Roll No. 18-628 | Home:

6—681

NAME Powelson Mersylvia J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 777644 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Benjamin F.

Service
1" Lt. G & B. 41" U. S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 3, 1926

Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Martin V Powelson~~

Certificate No. 338361

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME MERSYLVIA J POWELSON

Certificate No. 777644

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCEL							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6674

NAME: Powelson Mersylvia J
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777644 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Powelson

Service: 1 Lt. Q and B. 41 U.S. Colored Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apl 13 - 1914	JUN 29 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1643 Spruce St Boulder Col

6—1192

NAME: Powelson, Phebe
(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 635,892 — ARMY DEPENDENT. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: George A. Youngs

Service: Pri. K 8 N.Y.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	28 Sept, 1903	23 Dec, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13/2/11 (Pm)

Bureau notified: APR 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 52 Greenwich Ave Stamford Ct

6—682

NAME: Mersylvia J. Powelson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 777644

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~48.13~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	7/15	8.40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		[illegible]
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Phebe Powelson, 129 ~~173~~

Certificate No. 635,892

Last paid to: MAR1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1/1	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Powelson Phebe M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689.664 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William C. McDowell

Service: Pr F. 156 Reg. N. Y. Iny.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	25	May 6. 1919	July 15 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1919

6—679

NAME: Powelson Philip F — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~25322~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723 778 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - G. 146 Illinois Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~22 May 1908~~	14 July 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15½~~	~~17 June, 1912~~	7 May, 1913				
	19	17 May, 1916					

Fees: 22½ - 17 May, 1921

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: April 4. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 29 1919 3 - 1931

Remarks:

Filed Apr 5 1919 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1919 payable to widow Phebe M. Powelson 949 E. Taylor St Portland Oregon

Former Roll No. 1473/14 16471 JUL 24 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Phebe M. Powelson — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 609.664

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		T	1923. (2)	[1] 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/8	23 33/ ✓		[2] 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75 B.		[3] 11	1			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		[4] 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (3, 2, 1)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	[1] 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Philip F. Powelson — Act of May 11, 1912. — **Certificate No.** 723 778

Last paid to: June 08 ~~[illegible]~~ — **Rate:** ~~IX~~ ~~15½~~ ~~14~~ 32 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	8/8	34 13/ ✓		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	5 Inc.	48 48		2				2				2		
	3	17	37 60		3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4/25	36 48 / 40 48		2	4	57		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Powelson Robert A

Certificate No.		Law:
237722	ARMY INVALID.	~~General Law~~

Service: Pr B 122 Ovd — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen. Inc	~~12~~	~~17 Apr 07~~	14 June 07		40	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST JUN 1 0 1918	25 May 1915
Inc	~~17~~	~~26 Aug 08~~	23 Oct. 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~25 June 12~~	31 July 13				
	24	1 Jan 14					
	30	1 Jan 19					

Fees: none

Transferred from: **Columbus,** — Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1921 — Bureau notified: D 1 JUN 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1318 — Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Powelson Sarah A.

Certificate No.		Law:
900,025	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Powelson

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 74th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug. 24, 1920	May 13, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — MAY 19 1921

6—679

NAME: Robert A Powelson — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 237.722

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 287.440

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4'	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4'	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4'	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4'	51		3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	1st	51.80		4	4.	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4'	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	51		2	4	51 30		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	4'	51		3	4	54 R		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4'	5[illegible]		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	51	1914.	1	5 Inc	66 60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5'	51		3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3				3				3		
	4	5'	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah A. Powelson — Act of May 1, 1920 — Widow — Certificate No. 900,025

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4/28	220		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JULY 1, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Powelson Simon P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529709 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P & 7 Ill ~~Inf~~ Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~30 July 1907~~	Reis	~~25~~	20 May 1912	15 Aug 1912
Inc	15	30 Aug 1911	13 Sep 1911	~~Reis~~ Inc	~~25~~	May 20 1912	Aug 15 1916
					30	Aug 27 1916	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Aug 29 1918 Reimbursement order dated Mch 7 1919

Transferred from: CHICAGO

~~Transferred to:~~ payable to Fred B. Powelson Box 465 Galesburg Ill.

Died: Aug. 29, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 01 1918

Remarks: [illegible] Canton Ill

Former Roll No. 41456 (a8)

Home: MAR 27 1919 AUG 29 1916 6—661

NAME: Powelson Wallace E. H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430854 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~15591~~ ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Muscn. B. 23 Mich. V. I.

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~11~~	~~5 July '05~~	27 Sept '05	Reis	~~18~~	~~June 10 1912~~	
				✓	24	Oct 15 1914	
					30	" " 1919	Nov 15 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 5 1920

Bureau notified: D 3 — JUN 22 1920

Remarks: June 5 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1921 Lizzie R Powelson

Former Roll No. 20389 APR 4 1921

Home: 2430 Wabash Ave. Los Angeles, Calif. 15221 6—661

NAME: Simon P Powelson **17166** Certificate No. 529709

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 25 ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	APR 7	82.67	1923.		To date of death		1927.			
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1 (8)			2				2		
	3	8/26	8.20		3	8	N D B		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	AMF		4	10/7	39.40		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	8 9/20	M.A. 11.67		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	11	EMB ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	NDB		4	9	W. T.		4	5	81.77 J.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	A. M. F.		4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~178~~		4				4				4		10/14

6—681

NAME: Wallace E H. Powelson *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 430854

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	72		4	Inc. 4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4/20	134.33	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	72		2		C		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4"	51 / 7.50		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	5 Inc.	63.80 W		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Powelson William A

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 406212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pt A 48 NY VI

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Var Veins both legs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	27 Mch 07	12 Apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~3 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	4 Dec 1914	13 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 22. 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Name: 148 William A Powelson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 406 212

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	5	85 √	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	42 √		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	42 √		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	42 √		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	44	42		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	42	1913.	1	3/18 4	88 37	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	42		2	4	75 √		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	42 √		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	42 √		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	42 √		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	42 √		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	4	42 √		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 9/10	

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1807

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES 1934